View Incident Page 1 of 6



**Reporting Category** 

Category
Subcategory
Situation Victim/Offender Armed?
Weapon Types Weapon Other Recovered?

O3C SEARCH OF PREMISE WITHOUT WARRANT WITHOUT KEYS - - - - - - row(s) 1 - 1 of 1

Log No: 1087123 Type:CR

### **Accused Members**

Review	Name	Status	Accused Overall Finding	Recommended Penalty	No. of Days	Date/Time Served		Complimentary History
View	RICE, JEREMY	CLOSED/FINAL	NOT SUSTAINED	-	-	-	14-OCT-2017	N/A
(View)	HUGHES, MICHAEL	CLOSED/FINAL	NOT SUSTAINED	-	-	-	14-OCT-2017	N/A
(View)	MUNOZ, JOSE	CLOSED/FINAL	NOT SUSTAINED	-	-	-	18-MAY-2018	N/A
	RODRIGUEZ, REINALDO	CLOSED/FINAL	NOT SUSTAINED	-	-	-	18-MAY-2018	N/A
View	APPELHANS, MICHAEL	CLOSED/FINAL	NOT SUSTAINED	-	-	-	22-MAY-2018	N/A
View	HLADIK, JAMES	CLOSED/FINAL	NOT SUSTAINED	-	-	-	22-MAY-2018	N/A

row(s) 1 - 6 of 6

### **Attachments**

	No. Type	Related Person	No. of Pages		Origina in File	Entered By	Entered Date/Time	Status	Approve Content?	Approve Inclusion?
View	1 FACE SHEET	N/A	-	-	-	WALTON, RICHARD	OCT-14- 2017 20:31	-	-	-
(View)	2 CONFLICT CERTIFICATION	N/A	-	-	-	OLVERA, MARIA	NOV-07- 2017 11:59	-	-	-
(View)	3 CONFLICT CERTIFICATION	N/A	-	-	-	YOHANNA, ALISON	NOV-09- 2017 16:12	-	-	-
(View)	4 REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	3	Request BWC & ICC of P.O. Rice and P.O. Hughes	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:24	APPROVED	YES	YES
View	5 INVESTIGATOR CASE LOG	N/A	2	-	YES	YOHANNA, ALISON	NOV-30- 2017 16:09	APPROVED	-	YES
View	6 CONFLICT CERTIFICATION	N/A	-	-	-	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	APR-10- 2018 10:35	-	-	-
View	7 REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	3	Affidavit override regarding log # 1087123	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	APR-10- 2018 11:15	APPROVED	YES	YES
(View)	8 O.E.M.C. (OEMC) REQUEST/HOLD	N/A	3	audio of 911 call CPD radio transmissions	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:21	APPROVED	YES	YES
(View)	9 INITIATION REPORT	N/A	2	From: Sgt. Timothy Fenton #1212	NO	YOHANNA, ALISON	OCT-16- 2017 09:22	APPROVED	-	YES
(View)	10 REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	1	COPY OF ENVELOPE CONTAINING OEMC DISK	NO	OLVERA, MARIA	FEB-06- 2018 13:59	APPROVED	-	YES
(View)	11 REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	1	COPY OF ENVELOPE CONTAINING BWC ICC DISK	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	APR-11- 2018 16:57	APPROVED	-	YES
View	12 REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	5	Affidavit override approval	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-01- 2018 10:32	APPROVED	YES	YES
View	13 INTERVIEW - WITNESS	N/A	1	Witness officer interview - Reinaldo Rodriguez	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-10- 2018 14:39	APPROVED	YES	YES
View	ACCUSED NOTIFICATION OF 14 ALLEGATIONS FOR HUGHES, MICHAEL	ACCUSED - HUGHES, MICHAEL	-	-	-	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-11- 2018 10:40	ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGED ALLEGATIONS	-	-
View	15		-	-	-				-	-

View Incident Page 2 of 6

	ACCUSED NOTIFICATION OF ALLEGATIONS FOR RICE, JEREMY	ACCUSED - RICE, JEREMY				TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-11- 2018 10:41	ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGED ALLEGATIONS		
View 16	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	16	PMDT Report of P.O. Rice & Hughes unit 726	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:27	APPROVED	YES	YES
(View) 17	OEMC UNIT QUERY	N/A	2	1087123	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:28	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 18	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	2	Watch information P.O. Hughes	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:29	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 19	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	2	Watch information P.O. Rice	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:30	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 20	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	2	Watch information P.O. Munoz	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:31	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 21	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	2	Watch Information P.O. Rodriguez	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:31	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 22	ALPHA/STAR QUERY SEARCH	N/A	1	P.O Hughes	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:32	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 23	ALPHA/STAR QUERY SEARCH	N/A	1	P.O. Rice	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:33	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 24	ATTENDANCE AND ASSIGNMENT RECORD	N/A	4	4th Watch	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:34	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 25	ATTENDANCE AND ASSIGNMENT RECORD	N/A	6	3rd watch	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:35	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 26	OEMC EVENT QUERY	N/A	4	event number	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:36	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 27	GPS DATA	N/A	6	1087123	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:37	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 28	LETTER TO VICTIM	N/A	1	1087123	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:38	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 29	CONTACT CARD	N/A	1	no contact card for incident 1087123	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:39	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 30	LETTER TO COMPLAINANT	N/A	1	1087123	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:40	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 31	TO/FROM REPORT	N/A	2	1087123 BWC & ICC summaries	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:41	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 32	OEMC EVENT QUERY	N/A	2	event number	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:43	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 33	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	1	CPD BWC & ICC shared letter	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:45	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 35	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	1	Map 1087123	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:47	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 36	PHOTOGRAPH	N/A	1	photograph of envelope containing witness officer Reinaldo Rodriguez's statement	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-14- 2018 12:53	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 37	INTERVIEW - ACCUSED	N/A	1	audio interview M. Hughes 1087123	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-16- 2018 10:05	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 38	INTERVIEW - ACCUSED	N/A	1	Accused interview Jeremy Rice	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-18- 2018 11:02	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 39	INTERVIEW - ACCUSED	N/A	1	Accused interview Jeremy Rice (2)	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-18- 2018 11:03	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 40	INTERVIEW - WITNESS	N/A	1	witness officer Jose Munoz	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-18- 2018 15:02	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 41	ACCUSED NOTIFICATION OF ALLEGATIONS FOR MUNOZ, JOSE	ACCUSED - MUNOZ, JOSE	-	-	-	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-18- 2018 15:41	PENDING ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGMENT	-	-
	ACCUSED NOTIFICATION OF ALLEGATIONS FOR RODRIGUEZ, REINALDO	REINALDO		-	-	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-18- 2018 15:44	PENDING ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGMENT		-
View 45	INTERVIEW - WITNESS	N/A	1		YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA		APPROVED	YES	YES

View Incident Page 3 of 6

				Witness officer Reinaldo Rodriguez statement			MAY-21- 2018 10:22			
View 46	MICHAEL	ACCUSED - APPELHANS, MICHAEL	-	-	-	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-22- 2018 09:36	ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGED ALLEGATIONS	-	-
View 47	ACCUSED NOTIFICATION OF ALLEGATIONS FOR HLADIK, JAMES	ACCUSED - HLADIK, JAMES	-	-	-	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-22- 2018 09:39	ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGED ALLEGATIONS	-	-
(View) 48	INTERVIEW - ACCUSED	N/A	1	pt.1	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-29- 2018 09:12	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 49	INTERVIEW - ACCUSED	N/A	1	Reinaldo Rodriguez accused interview pt.2	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-29- 2018 09:13	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 50	INTERVIEW - ACCUSED	N/A	1	James Hladik accused interview	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-29- 2018 09:14	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 51	INTERVIEW - WITNESS	N/A	1	Sgt. Fenton witness interview	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-29- 2018 14:20	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 52	INTERVIEW - ACCUSED	N/A	1	Accused officer Jose Munoz	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	MAY-31- 2018 09:04	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 53	INTERVIEW - ACCUSED	N/A	1	Accused Officer Michael Appelhans	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-07- 2018 11:38 JUN-11-	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 54	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	1	CPD REQUEST FOR BWC & ICC	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	2018 14:48	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 55	REQUEST FOR INTERVIEW/STATEMENT/REPORT	N/A	6	Accused P.O M. Appelhans - administrative proceeding rights - waiver of counsel/request to secure counsel - notification of charges/allegations/ - fax confirmation Accused P.O R. Rodriguez -	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:19	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 56	REQUEST FOR INTERVIEW/STATEMENT/REPORT	N/A	6	administrative proceeding rights - waiver of counsel/request to secure counsel - notification of charges/allegations/ - fax confirmation	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:20	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 57	REQUEST FOR INTERVIEW/STATEMENT/REPORT	N/A	1	Witness Sgt. T. Fenton	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:21	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 58	REQUEST FOR INTERVIEW/STATEMENT/REPORT	N/A	6	Accused P.O J. Munoz - administrative proceeding rights - waiver of counsel/request to secure counsel - notification of charges/allegations/ - fax confirmation Accused P.O J.	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:22	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 59	REQUEST FOR INTERVIEW/STATEMENT/REPORT	N/A	6	Hladik - administrative proceeding rights - waiver of counsel/request to secure counsel - notification of charges/allegations/ - fax confirmation Accused P.O J. Rice - administrative	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:23	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 60	REQUEST FOR INTERVIEW/STATEMENT/REPORT	N/A	4	proceeding rights - waiver of counsel/request to secure counsel - notification of	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:24	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 61	REQUEST FOR INTERVIEW/STATEMENT/REPORT	N/A	6	charges/allegations/ Accused P.O M. Hughes - administrative proceeding rights - waiver of counsel/request to secure counsel -	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:25	APPROVED	YES	YES

View Incident Page 4 of 6

				notification of charges/allegations/ - fax confirmation						
View 62	REQUEST FOR INTERVIEW/STATEMENT/REPORT	. N/A	4	Witness P.O's Rodriguez & Munoz - Fax confirmation	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:25	APPROVED	YES	YES
(View) 63	PHOTOGRAPH	N/A	1	Photograph of envelope containing CD w/ witness Jose Munoz's interview.	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:30	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 64	PHOTOGRAPH	N/A	1	Photograph of envelope containing CD w/ accused James Hladik's interview.	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:31	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 65	PHOTOGRAPH	N/A	1	Photograph of envelope containing CD w/ Reinaldo Rodriguez's interviews as a witness and accused.	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:32	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 66	PHOTOGRAPH	N/A	1	Photograph of envelope containing CD w/ accused M. Hughes' interview.	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:33	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 67	PHOTOGRAPH	N/A	1	Photograph of envelope containing CD w/ accused Jeremy Rice's interview.	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:34	APPROVED	YES	YES
(View) 68	PHOTOGRAPH	N/A	1	Photograph of envelope containing CD w/ accused Jose Munoz's interview	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:35	APPROVED	YES	YES
(View) 69	PHOTOGRAPH	N/A	1	Photograph of envelope containing CD w/ witness Sgt. Fenton's interview.	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:36	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 70	PHOTOGRAPH	N/A	1	Photograph of envelope containing CD w/ accused M. Appelhans' interview.	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-11- 2018 15:37	APPROVED	YES	YES
(View) 71	PHOTOGRAPH	N/A	1	Photograph of envelope containing CD w/ BWC & ICC 1087123	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUN-12- 2018 16:21	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 72	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	2	Request for transcripts	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUL-31- 2018 11:07	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 73	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	14	May 9, 2018 Interview transcript of P.O. Jose Munoz	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUL-31- 2018 11:09	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 74	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	21	May 9 , 2018 interview transcript of P.O. Reinaldo Rodriguez	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUL-31- 2018 11:11	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 75	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	38	5/17/18 interview transcript of P.O. Jeremy Rice	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUL-31- 2018 11:13	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 76	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	25	5/16/18 interview transcript of P.O. Michael Hughes	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUL-31- 2018 11:14	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 77	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	2	ICP	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUL-31- 2018 11:14	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 78	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	4	Previous disciplinary history record of PO Hughes and PO Rice	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUL-31- 2018 13:51	APPROVED	YES	YES
View 79	SUMMARY REPORT	N/A	16	SRI also contains Disciplinary Recommendation Form for P.O. Hughes and P.O. Rice	YES	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	JUL-31- 2018 14:10	APPROVED	YES	YES
(View) -	SUMMARY REPORT	N/A	21	Corrected Summary Report, previous was missing pages	-	DOMAIN, ALEXANDRA	09:22	APPROVED	-	YES
(View) -	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	5	DNC Letter	NO	CONNOLLY, LUKE	OCT-11- 2018 09:01	APPROVED	-	YES
(View) -	REPORT (OTHER)	N/A	1	Resolution Letter	-	DOMAIN, ALEXANDRA	DEC-21- 2018 09:04	APPROVED	-	YES

View Incident Page 5 of 6

row(s) 1 - 79 of 79

### **Internal Use Only**

No Internal Use Only attachments available.

### **Print Accused Appeal Forms**

No Accused Appeal forms available for this Log No.

### **Related Incidents**

TIP Related Incidents listed below are for reference only. These may be viewed using the related application search screens.

No Related Incidents associated with this Log No.

### **Status History**

TIP Every employee included in the Status History is subject to be called for legal or administrative proceedings.

Every employee meladed in t	no otatao i noto	ry to oubject to be	canca for logar or darriin	iotrativo proc		,
Resulting Status	Status Date/Time	Created By	Position	Employee No.	Assigned Detailed Unit	Comments
CLOSED/FINAL	21-DEC-2018 09:07	DOMAIN, ALEXANDRA	SUPERVISOR PARALEGAL		113 / -	-
PENDING COMMAND CHANNEL REVIEW COMPLETE (C.O.P.A.)	22-OCT-2018 14:31	COSTELLO, ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING ADVOCATE REVIEW	22-OCT-2018 14:31	COSTELLO, ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING REVIEW INCIDENT (I.A.D./DISTRICT USE)	22-OCT-2018 14:30	COSTELLO, ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING ADVOCATE REVIEW	22-OCT-2018 14:29	COSTELLO, ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING REVIEW INCIDENT (I.A.D./DISTRICT USE)	22-OCT-2018 14:25	COSTELLO, ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING COMMAND CHANNEL REVIEW	11-OCT-2018 17:15	HOLT, ELGIN	DEP CHIEF		212 / -	-
PENDING COMMAND CHANNEL REVIEW COMPLETE (C.O.P.A.)	11-OCT-2018 09:40	LUKE	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING ADVOCATE REVIEW	08:59	CONNOLLY, LUKE	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	Upload DNC letter
PENDING COMMAND CHANNEL REVIEW	04-OCT-2018 15:47	ANTHONY	FIRST DEPUTY SUPT.		140 / -	-
PENDING COMMAND CHANNEL REVIEW	02-OCT-2018 09:50	ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING ADVOCATE REVIEW	02-OCT-2018 09:50	ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING REVIEW INCIDENT (I.A.D./DISTRICT USE)	02-OCT-2018 09:45	ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING COMMAND CHANNEL REVIEW	28-SEP-2018 11:18	ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING ADVOCATE REVIEW	28-SEP-2018 11:18	ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING REVIEW INCIDENT (I.A.D./DISTRICT USE)	28-SEP-2018 11:16	ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING COMMAND CHANNEL REVIEW	12-SEP-2018 11:48	COSTELLO, ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING ADVOCATE REVIEW	11-SEP-2018 13:44		POLICE OFFICER		007 / 121	-
PENDING REVIEW INCIDENT (I.A.D./DISTRICT USE)	11-SEP-2018 13:40	ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING IMPLEMENT ACTION	11-SEP-2018 09:40	COSTELLO, ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING ADVOCATE REVIEW	10-SEP-2018 13:24		POLICE OFFICER		007 / 121	-
PENDING REVIEW INCIDENT (I.A.D./DISTRICT USE)	10-SEP-2018 09:23	ALEXANDRA	SUPERVISOR PARALEGAL		113 / -	-
PENDING REVIEW INCIDENT (C.O.P.A. USE ONLY)	10-SEP-2018 09:23	ALEXANDRA	SUPERVISOR PARALEGAL		113 / -	-
PENDING INVESTIGATION	05-SEP-2018 15:58	ALEXANDRA	SUPERVISOR PARALEGAL		113/-	-
PENDING COMMAND CHANNEL REVIEW	05-SEP-2018 10:43	COSTELLO, ROBERT	SERGEANT OF POLICE		121 / -	-
PENDING ADVOCATE REVIEW	05-SEP-2018 09:13		POLICE OFFICER		007 / 121	-
PENDING REVIEW INCIDENT (I.A.D./DISTRICT USE)	29-AUG-2018 11:34	ALEXANDRA	SUPERVISOR PARALEGAL		113 / -	-
CLOSED AT C.O.P.A.	29-AUG-2018 11:32	ALEXANDRA	SUPERVISOR PARALEGAL		113 / -	-
CLOSED AT C.O.P.A.	29-AUG-2018 11:32	ALEXANDRA	SUPERVISOR PARALEGAL		113/-	-
PENDING REVIEW INCIDENT (C.O.P.A. USE ONLY)	16-AUG-2018 12:53	ANDREA	DEPUTY CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR		113 / -	-
PENDING C.O.P.A. COORDINATOR REVIEW	31-JUL-2018 14:47	SANGSTER, ERICA	SUPERVISING INV COPA		113 / -	-
PENDING INVESTIGATIVE REVIEW	31-JUL-2018 14:44	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	INVESTIGATOR		113 / -	-
PENDING INVESTIGATION	10-APR-2018 10:30	SANGSTER, ERICA	SUPERVISING INV COPA		113 / -	-

View Incident Page 6 of 6

PENDING ASSIGN INVESTIGATOR	03-APR-2018 07:53	OLVERA, MARIA	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	-
PENDING ASSIGN TEAM	03-APR-2018 07:48	OLVERA, MARIA	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	Per DC Hunt, to be assigned to a team to explore a possible 4th amendment issue
PENDING INVESTIGATIVE REVIEW	30-NOV-2017 16:19	YOHANNA, ALISON	INVESTIGATOR 3 COPA	113 / -	-
PENDING INVESTIGATION	07-NOV-2017 11:59	OLVERA, MARIA	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113/-	-
PENDING ASSIGN INVESTIGATOR	27-OCT-2017 14:19	OLVERA, MARIA	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	-
PENDING ASSIGN TEAM	16-OCT-2017 17:49	PFEIFER, ADAM	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	-
PENDING SUPERVISOR REVIEW	16-OCT-2017 17:45	PFEIFER, ADAM	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 17:45	PFEIFER, ADAM	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 17:44	PFEIFER, ADAM	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113/-	edit
PENDING SUPERVISOR REVIEW	16-OCT-2017 12:37	YOHANNA, ALISON	INVESTIGATOR 3 COPA	113/-	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 11:21	OLVERA, MARIA	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113/-	corrections
PENDING SUPERVISOR REVIEW	16-OCT-2017 09:32	YOHANNA, ALISON	INVESTIGATOR 3 COPA	113 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 09:32	YOHANNA, ALISON	INVESTIGATOR 3 COPA	113/-	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 09:22	YOHANNA, ALISON	INVESTIGATOR 3 COPA	113 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 09:18	YOHANNA, ALISON	INVESTIGATOR 3 COPA	113 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 08:48	OLVERA, MARIA	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	Inv. Yohanna to update the face sheet, etc
PRELIMINARY	15-OCT-2017 02:15	GRISSETT JR, JAMES	POLICE OFFICER	116 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	14-OCT-2017 20:31	WALTON, RICHARD	POLICE OFFICER	003 / 116	-
					row(s) 1 - 51 of 51

### **Command Channel Reviewers**

Accused Name	Sequence No.	Reviewer
RICE, JEREMY	1	RICCIO, ANTHONY
HUGHES, MICHAEL	1	HOLT, ELGIN
		row(s) 1 - 2 of 2

Copyright © 2002, All rights reserved.

http://chris.chicagopolice.org/pls/clear/f?p=15280:10:807716853240182:VIEW:NO::F1528... 6/3/2019

View Face Sheet Page 1 of 3



Log No: 1087123 Type:CR

### **Reporting Party Information**

	Role	Name	Star No.	Emp No.	Unit No.	Position	Sex	Race	Address		Phone
NON- CPD	Reporting Party Victim		-	-	-	-	MALE	BLACK	RESIDENCE: Beat 723 US		
										row(s) 1	- 1 of 1

### **Incident Address**



row(s) 1 - 1 of 1

### **Accused Members**

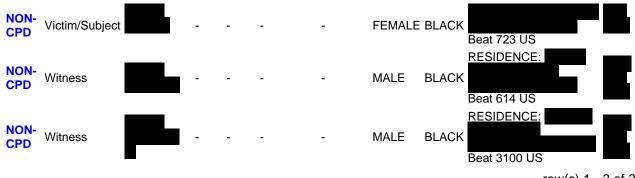
	Role	Name	Star No.	Emp No.	Unit No.	Position	Status	Allegations
CPD Employee	Accused	HUGHES, MICHAEL	2957		007 / -	POLICE OFFICER	ON Duty	The complainant alleges the accused officers kicked in his front door and searched his home without a search warrant. The complainant also alleges that he was ordered to lie on the ground and patted down for weapons. Subject alleges the accused officers damaged her door.
CPD Employee	Accused	RICE, JEREMY	15844		007 / -	POLICE OFFICER	ON Duty	The complainant alleges the accused officers kicked in his front door and searched his home without a search warrant. The complainant also alleges that he was ordered to lie on the ground and patted down for weapons. Subject alleges the accused officers damaged her door.

row(s) 1 - 2 of 2

### **Other Involved Parties**

Role	Name	Star Emp No. No.	Assigned Detailed Unit No.	/ Position Sex	Race	Address	Phone No.
						RESIDENCE:	

View Face Sheet Page 2 of 3



row(s) 1 - 3 of 3

### **Initial Incident Category List**

Initial Incident Category	Primary? <b>▼</b>
03C - SEARCH OF PREMISE WITHOUT WARRANT	Yes
05M - UNNECESSARY PHYSICAL CONTACT / ON DUTY - NO INJURY	<sup>'</sup> No
16A - DAMAGE PROPERTY	No

### **Assignment History**

Assigned To	Assigned Team	Investigator	Assignment Date/Time	Assigned By	Reaso
COPA	COPA SQUAD 10	TRUJILLO, SANDRA (PRIMARY INV)	10-APR-2018 10:30	SANGSTER, ERICA	-
COPA	COPA SQUAD 10	SANGSTER, ERICA (SUPERVISOR)	03-APR-2018 07:53	OLVERA, MARIA	-
COPA	COPA SQUAD 10	-	03-APR-2018 07:53	OLVERA, MARIA	-
COPA	COPA SQUAD 13 INTAKE	YOHANNA, ALISON (PRIMARY INV)	07-NOV-2017 11:59	OLVERA, MARIA	-
COPA	COPA SQUAD 13 INTAKE	OLVERA, MARIA (SUPERVISOR)	27-OCT-2017 14:19	OLVERA, MARIA	-
COPA	COPA SQUAD 13 INTAKE	-	27-OCT-2017 14:19	OLVERA, MARIA	-
COPA	CIVILIAN OFFICE OF POLICE ACCOUNTABILITY	-	14-OCT-2017 20:31	WALTON, RICHARD	-
001 A	ACCOUNTABILITY	-	14-001-2017 20.31	RICHAR	D

row(s) 1 - 7 of 7

### **Status History**

**TIP** Every employee included in the Status History is subject to be called for legal or administrative proceedings.

Resulting Status	Status Date/Time	Created By	Position	Assigned/ Detailed Unit	Comments
CLOSED AT C.O.P.A.	29-AUG-2018 11:32	DOMAIN, ALEXANDRA	SUPERVISOR PARALEGAL	113 / -	-
CLOSED AT C.O.P.A.	29-AUG-2018 11:32	DOMAIN, ALEXANDRA	SUPERVISOR PARALEGAL	113 / -	-
DELETED	21-MAY-2018 14:30	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	INVESTIGATOR	113 / -	No Affidavit Closure Memorandum
DELETED	21-MAY-2018 11:44	SANGSTER, ERICA	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	duplicate

View Face Sheet Page 3 of 3

DELETED	21-MAY-2018 11:43	SANGSTER, ERICA	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113/-	duplicates
PENDING ASSIGN INVESTIGATOR	03-APR-2018 07:53	OLVERA, MARIA	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	-
PENDING ASSIGN TEAM	03-APR-2018 07:48	OLVERA, MARIA	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	Per DC Hunt, to be assigned to a team to explore a possible 4th amendment issue
PENDING ASSIGN INVESTIGATOR	27-OCT-2017 14:19	OLVERA, MARIA	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	-
PENDING ASSIGN TEAM	16-OCT-2017 17:49	PFEIFER, ADAM	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	-
PENDING SUPERVISOR REVIEW	16-OCT-2017 17:45	PFEIFER, ADAM	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 17:45	PFEIFER, ADAM	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 17:44	PFEIFER, ADAM	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	edit
PENDING SUPERVISOR REVIEW	16-OCT-2017 12:37	YOHANNA, ALISON	INVESTIGATOR 3 COPA	113 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 11:21	OLVERA, MARIA	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	corrections
PENDING SUPERVISOR REVIEW	16-OCT-2017 09:32	YOHANNA, ALISON	INVESTIGATOR 3 COPA	113 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 09:32	YOHANNA, ALISON	INVESTIGATOR 3 COPA	113 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 09:22	YOHANNA, ALISON	INVESTIGATOR 3 COPA	113 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 09:18	YOHANNA, ALISON	INVESTIGATOR 3 COPA	113 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	16-OCT-2017 08:48	OLVERA, MARIA	SUPERVISING INV COPA	113 / -	Inv. Yohanna to update the face sheet, etc
PRELIMINARY	15-OCT-2017 02:15	GRISSETT JR, JAMES	POLICE OFFICER	116 / -	-
PRELIMINARY	14-OCT-2017 20:31	WALTON, RICHARD	POLICE OFFICER	003 / 116	-

row(s) 1 - 21 of 21

User: Module: 15280 \$Revision: 1.252 \$

View Report Page 1 of 1



Home » Administrative Investigations IAD/COPA » View Incident



Log No: 1087123 Type:CR

### **Investigation Conflict Certification**

I hereby certify that to the best of my knowledge, neither I, nor my spouse or domestic partner, my parent, my sibling or my child

(hereinafter my household or immediate family), has a personal, professional (outside of Department business) or financial relationship with the victim/subject/detainee(s),

reporting parties, accused/involved department member(s), witness department member(s), or civilian witness(es).

I further certify that to the best of my knowledge, the resolution of the matter under investigation will not positively or negatively affect my

financial interests or the financial interest of any member of my household or immediate family.

I acknowledge that I must disclose to the head of the Internal Affairs Division or the head of the Independent Police Review Authority,

in writing, the acquisition of any financial interest or the development or the discovery of any personal interest that would directly affect

my ability to conduct an impartial objective investigation and render unbiased decisions concerning the matter under investigation.

I acknowledge that I must disclose to the head of the Internal Affairs Division or the head of the Independent Police Review Authority,

in writing, the discovery that a member of my household or immediate family has a personal, professional or financial relationship with the

victim/subject/detainee(s), reporting parties, accused/involved department member(s), witness department member(s), or civilian witness(es)

or if a member of my household or immediate family will be positively or negatively affected by the resolution of the matter under investigation.

### Signed by

Detailed Unit N/A

Signed by OLVERA, MARIA Star No. N/A Employee No. Entered Date/Time 07-NOV-2017 11:59 Position SUPERVISING INV COPA Assigned Unit 113

Module: 15280 \$Revision: 1.252 \$

View Report Page 1 of 1



Home » Administrative Investigations IAD/COPA » View Incident



Log No: 1087123 Type:CR

### **Investigation Conflict Certification**

I hereby certify that to the best of my knowledge, neither I, nor my spouse or domestic partner, my parent, my sibling or my child

(hereinafter my household or immediate family), has a personal, professional (outside of Department business) or financial relationship with the victim/subject/detainee(s),

reporting parties, accused/involved department member(s), witness department member(s), or civilian witness(es).

I further certify that to the best of my knowledge, the resolution of the matter under investigation will not positively or negatively affect my

financial interests or the financial interest of any member of my household or immediate family.

I acknowledge that I must disclose to the head of the Internal Affairs Division or the head of the Independent Police Review Authority,

in writing, the acquisition of any financial interest or the development or the discovery of any personal interest that would directly affect

my ability to conduct an impartial objective investigation and render unbiased decisions concerning the matter under investigation.

I acknowledge that I must disclose to the head of the Internal Affairs Division or the head of the Independent Police Review Authority,

in writing, the discovery that a member of my household or immediate family has a personal, professional or financial relationship with the

victim/subject/detainee(s), reporting parties, accused/involved department member(s), witness department member(s), or civilian witness(es)

or if a member of my household or immediate family will be positively or negatively affected by the resolution of the matter under investigation.

### Signed by

Detailed Unit N/A

Signed by YOHANNA, ALISON Star No. N/A

Employee No.



Entered Date/Time 09-NOV-2017 16:12 Position INVESTIGATOR 3 COPA Assigned Unit 113

Module: 15280 \$Revision: 1.252 \$

RESULT

COMM. MODE

OK

ECM

DIRECTOR	FRO	M: Alison y	lohanna .	
RECORDS DIVISION	דואט	: 13 (0	COPA)	
RUCTIONS: PLEASE PROVIDE TH	S INFORMATION REQUEST	ED BELOW, COMPLETE A	SEPARATE FORM FOR EACH INCIDENT	
☐ VIEWING REQUEST	EXTENDE	D HOLD REMOVAL	DUPLICATION/SHARED REQU (Useful Law Enforcement Purpose	
O/14/17	TIME OF INCIDENT	0	DISTRICT OF INCIDENT	
ATION OF INCIDENT	R.D. NO./CITATION N	O. EVENT NO. (10 D	C.R. NO./OTHER 1087123	3
723 OUTSIDE VEHICLE NO	TYPE OF INCIDENT  VEHICLE PURSU	JIT TRAINING RELAT	ED OTHER, SPECIFY: SOZIE	ch
DLVED MEMBER'S NAME	STAR NO.	PC NO.	EMPLOYEE NO.	
KICC LIGHTEVI		J J		
VED MEMBER'S NAME	STAR NO.	PC NO.	EMPLOYEE NO.	
ved MEMBER'S NAME tughes, Micha			EMPLOYEE NO.	16
ved MEMBER'S NAME tughes, Micha	STAR NO.		EMPLOYEE NO.	.co
VED MEMBER'S NAME tughes, Micha	STAR NO.		EMPLOYEE NO.	
VED MEMBER'S NAME tughes, Micha	STAR NO.		EMPLOYEE NO.	
ved MEMBER'S NAME tughes, Micha	STAR NO.		EMPLOYEE NO.	
ved MEMBER'S NAME tughes, Micha	STAR NO.		EMPLOYEE NO.	
LVED MEMBER'S NAME tughes, Micha	STAR NO.		EMPLOYEE NO.	
VED MEMBER'S NAME tughes, Micha	STAR NO.		EMPLOYEE NO.	
LVED MEMBER'S NAME  TUGHES MICHO TIONAL REMARKS AND INFORMATI	STAR NO. 29.		NATURE JEMAIL ADDRESS	
Hughes Micha Itional Remarks and Informati	el 29	EE NO. REQUESTER'S SIG		no Co

DIGITALLY RECORDED DATA HOLD/DUPLICATION/SHARED CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT		BODY WORN CAM	HELICOPTER VIDEO ERA RECORDED INTERVIEW	10/17/17
TO: DIRECTOR	FR	ROM: ALISON	Johanna	1 1
RECORDS DIVISION		HT: 113 (	COPA)	
INSTRUCTIONS: PLEASE PROVIDE THE INF	ORMATION REQUES	STED BELOW. COMPLETE	A SEPARATE FORM FOR	EACH INCIDENT.
☐ VIEWING REQUEST	REQUEST	DED HOLD REMOVAL		I/SHARED REQUEST orcement Purposes Only)
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME OF INCIDENT		DISTRICT	OF INCIDENT
LOCATION OF INCIDENT	R.D. NO./CITATION	1/2	DIGIT) C.R. NO./O	THER 37123
323 OUTSIDE VEHICLE NO.	TYPE OF INCIDENT		ATED OTHER, SPECII	ey: Sorrch
RICE, JEVENY	STAR NO. 158			OYEE NO.
INVOLVED MEMBER'S NAME Hyghes Michael	STAR NO.	957 PC NO.	EMPL	OYEE NO.
ADDITIONAL REMARKS AND INFORMATION				
REQUESTER'S NAME  AUSON YOUR IN THE SELEPHONE NO.  113 312-746-020  FOR DUPLICATION/SHARED REQUESTS	PAX NO.	OYEE NO. REQUESTER'S S  UNIT COMMANDER'S  LUNIT COMMANDING OFFI	DESIGNATED SUPERVISO	EMAIL ADDRESS  Clison Yokunne @ Chill  OR'S SIGNATURE/STAR NO.
FOR RECORDS DIVISION USE ONLY	VIEWED/DD000	COSEN/DUDI IOATED DV	I DATE	
DIGITAL DATA RECORD NO.	VIEWED/PROCE	ESSED/DUPLICATED BY	DATE:	
MAIL DELIVERY	DATE SENT		VIA	
REQUESTER PICK-UP	DATE PICKED L	JP	BY	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION				
THE RECORDS DIVISION WILL FORWARD A TO THE DEPUTY CHIEF, EDUCATION AND TE	DUDI ICATE VIDEO	TO THE TRACEIC ADMINIST		

TO:	DIRECTOR	FROM:		Johanna	. , , -
	RECORDS DIVISION	UNIT:	113 (	COPA)	
INSTRU	CTIONS: PLEASE PROVIDE TH	E INFORMATION REQUESTED B	ELOW. COMPLETE	A SEPARATE FORM FOR	EACH INCIDENT.
	VIEWING REQUEST	EXTENDED HO	REMOVAL		N/SHARED REQUEST forcement Purposes Only)
DATE OF	INCIDENT	TIME OF INCIDENT	1. 181		OF INCIDENT
10/	14/17	19:00		0.0.10	00+
LOCATION	Y OF INCIDENT	R.D. NO./CITATION NO.	EVENT NO. (10	DIGIT) C.R. NO.A	87123
BEATINV	OLVED DUTSIDE VEHICLE NO	The state of the s	- construct	₩.	***************************************
INVOLVE	MEMBER'S NAME	VEHICLE PURSUIT	TRAINING RELA	TED OTHER, SPEC	OVEE NO
6494R	ice, Jerem	4 15844	1	ì	
NVOLVED 1514U	MEMBER'S NAME	STAR NO.	PC NO.	/EMP	LÔYEE NO.
	ALREMARKS AND INFORMAT	el 295	7	726	_
172	187 12270			ta	
1000	5				
			2	-	
01	12 Resistal		or feno	erefeliation	*
			1914/25		
	1		700		
		180000			
EQUESTS	SP'S NAME	IANK ISTAR/EMPLOYEEN	O. REQUESTER'S SI	IGNATURE	EMAIL ADDRESS
A	1.2.4	RANK STARJEMPLOYEEN	o. REQUESTER'S SI	IGNATURE COLL	EMAIL ADDRESS alison yolkunra@Ch
A1150	n Vuhzna	PAX NO.  UN	deys	GUIL SUPERVISION	alisen yokunna @ Ch
<u>A1150</u> 113	1 VUNZNOE NO. 312-746-0	204 OLL	COMMANDER'S	FAIRNATED SUPERVISE	alison yokunna@ch
A1136 II3 OR DUPU	N VUNZAME  FELEPHONE NO.  312-746-0  CATION/SHIARED REQUESTS	PAX NO.  UN	COMMANDER'S	FAIRNATED SUPERVISE	alisen yokunna@Ch
MISO INIT INIT INIT OR DUPLI	M VCM 2002  MELEPHONE NO.  312-746-0  CATION/SHIARED/REQUESTS  RDS DIVISION USE ONLY	PAX NO. UN  ZOT OLL  EXEMPT-DEVEL UNITE	ULYI IT COMMANDER S(ID DOMMANDING ORFIC	ENTED SUPERVISE	alisen yokunna@Ch
MISO INIT INIT INIT OR DUPLI	N VUNZAME  FELEPHONE NO.  312-746-0  CATION/SHIARED REQUESTS	204 OLL	ULYI IT COMMANDER S(ID DOMMANDING ORFIC	FAIRNATED SUPERVISE	alisen yokunna@Ch
A (56)	M VUNDENO.  TELEPHONE NO.  312-746-0  CATION/SHIRRED REQUESTS  RDS DIVISION USE ONLY  ATA RECORD NO.	PAX NO. UN  ZOT OLL  EXEMPT-DEVEL UNITE	ULYI IT COMMANDER S(ID DOMMANDING ORFIC	ENTED SUPERVISE	alisen yokunna@Ch
MISO INIT INIT INIT OR DUPLI	M VCM 2002  MELEPHONE NO.  312-746-0  CATION/SHIARED/REQUESTS  RDS DIVISION USE ONLY	PAX NO. UN  EXEMPT-FEVEL UNIT  VIEWED/PROCESSED/C	ULYI IT COMMANDER S(ID DOMMANDING ORFIC	DATE:	alisen yokunna@Ch
A (56)	M VUNDENO.  TELEPHONE NO.  312-746-0  CATION/SHIRRED REQUESTS  RDS DIVISION USE ONLY  ATA RECORD NO.	PAX NO. UN  EXEMPT-DEVEL UNITS  VIEWED/PROCESSED/O	ULYI IT COMMANDER S(ID DOMMANDING ORFIC	PRAPROVAL  DATE:	alisen yokunna@Ch
A (S)	MAIL DELIVERY	PAX NO. UN  EXEMPT-FEVEL UNIT  VIEWED/PROCESSED/C	ULYI IT COMMANDER S(ID DOMMANDING ORFIC	DATE:	alisen yokunna@Ch
A (S)	PELEPHONE NO.  312-746-0  CATION/SHIARED REQUESTS  RDS DIVISION USE ONLY  ATA RECORD NO.  MAIL DELIVERY  REQUESTER PICK-UP	PAX NO. UN  EXEMPT-FEVEL UNIT  VIEWED/PROCESSED/C	ULYI IT COMMANDER S(ID DOMMANDING ORFIC	DATE:	alisen yokunna@Ch

1		S CASE LOG LOG No. DATE OF INCIDENT Police Accountability 1087-123 10/14/17  ACTIVITY	PAGE No.
DATE	TIME	ACTIVITY '	INVESTIGATOR
10/16/17	12:15	Uplosded initiation report, updated fice steet, spoke to RPV about schedulg statement	AY
10/17/17	12:31	Requested body cam footage, started 2-2-2, left RPV	AY
191919	3:08	said she doesn't want anyone else calling her until she talks to her lawyer	AY
10/30/17	11:36	No arrest report, case incident report, or TRRS found for incident.	A. YOHANNA
10/30/17	11:53	Mailed 2 letter requesting see let us know now her attorney wants to proceed	A. Yottanna
10/30/17	12.08	Searched for Deale C2115 and didn't find any relevant ones or an event number	A. JoHAMMA
10/31/17	12.03	Doning of 11/done of all all account	A. Yotnanma
12/31/17	[6:01	or Pulled the Unit history for "726" and went over the event numbers: Still didn't find a relevant event	A. YOHAMMA
11/2/17	15:37	· Printed Event Query Report for Event # Paxed OBMC request for 911, CPD transmissions	A. Jortanna

LOG No. 1087123

ATTACHMENT	No.		

<b>I</b>		S CASE LOG LOG No. DATE OF INCIDENT 1087-123	PAGE No.
DATE	TIME	ACTIVITY	INVESTIGATOR
11/6/17	W.Ub	to bring her son in on 11/13/17 21 11:00 2m to give 2 statement,	A. YOHANAA
11/13/17	14.55	regarding missed internew; 11/24/17 is the target response date	A. YOHANNA
11/30/17	10.33.0	* Draited a summary of the BWC and ICC Videos and added it to file	A. YOHANNA
11/30/17	15:35	· Uploaded the remainder of the case file in preparation to close under "No affidaust"	A. YOHANMA

LOG No.	
LOG No	
ATTACHMENT No.	

View Report Page 1 of 1



Home » Administrative Investigations IAD/COPA » View Incident



Log No: 1087123 Type:CR

### **Investigation Conflict Certification**

I hereby certify that to the best of my knowledge, neither I, nor my spouse or domestic partner, my parent, my sibling or my child

(hereinafter my household or immediate family), has a personal, professional (outside of Department business) or financial relationship with the victim/subject/detainee(s),

reporting parties, accused/involved department member(s), witness department member(s), or civilian witness(es).

I further certify that to the best of my knowledge, the resolution of the matter under investigation will not positively or negatively affect my

financial interests or the financial interest of any member of my household or immediate family.

I acknowledge that I must disclose to the head of the Internal Affairs Division or the head of the Independent Police Review Authority,

in writing, the acquisition of any financial interest or the development or the discovery of any personal interest that would directly affect

my ability to conduct an impartial objective investigation and render unbiased decisions concerning the matter under investigation.

I acknowledge that I must disclose to the head of the Internal Affairs Division or the head of the Independent Police Review Authority,

in writing, the discovery that a member of my household or immediate family has a personal, professional or financial relationship with the

victim/subject/detainee(s), reporting parties, accused/involved department member(s), witness department member(s), or civilian witness(es)

or if a member of my household or immediate family will be positively or negatively affected by the resolution of the matter under investigation.

### Signed by

Detailed Unit N/A

Signed by TRUJILLO, SANDRA Star No. N/A Employee No.

Entered Date/Time 10-APR-2018 10:35 Position INVESTIGATOR Assigned Unit 113

Copyright © 2002, All rights reserved.



TO:

Superintendent Eddie T. Johnson

Chicago Police Department

CC:

Eddie L. Welch III

Bureau of Internal Affairs

FROM:

Patricia Banks

Chief Administrator

Civilian Office of Police Accountability

DATE:

April 5, 2018

RE:

Log #1087123 – Affidavit Override

Accused Officers Jeremy Rice, Star #15844, Employee #

Michael Hughes, Star #2957, Employee #

Under log #1087123, COPA is requesting an affidavit override to address allegations involving Fourth Amendment violations against the accused officers, Officers Rice and Hughes. This incident occurred on October 14, 2017, resulting in an initiation report authored by Sgt. Timothy Fenton #1212, and subsequent log #1087123 generated pursuant to said initiation report.

The incident involves the entry and subsequent search of a residence after an alleged Shot Spotter hit. Statements were made by the accused officers to Sgt. Fenton, likewise, there is Body Worn Camera footage of the incident.

Based on our review of the case, COPA is requesting an affidavit override to continue the investigation. The affidavit override will assist COPA in addressing the alleged Fourth Amendment violations.

Respectfully,

Joshua T. Hunt

COPA Deputy Chief Administrator

LOG# 1087173
Attachment

[o: 13127463592

From: Canon Fax

10/14/17 10:48 PM

Page 2 of 3

007th District

14 October 2017

TO:

Johnson, Kenneth

007th District Commander

FROM:

Sgt. Timothy Fenton #1212

3rd Watch 007th District

Subject:

Initiation Report CL #1087123

Accused:

P.O. RICE Jeremy L #15844, Employee #

P.O. HUGHES Michael D #2957, Employee #

Complainant:

M/1/32

D.O.B.

Cell:

Victim:

F/1/51 D.O.B.

Cell:

Witness:

M/1/25 D.O.B.

Cell:

M/1/20 D.O.B.

Cell:

Allegation:

Damage to property, in that P.O. Rice #15844 kicked and broke the victims door

Unnecessary force in that P.O. Rice #15844 threw the comp to the ground.

Illegal search, in that both officers illegally searched unit

Date, Time, & Location:

140CT17, sometime around 1900,

Attachments:

None

Notifications:

007th District WOLLt. Mullenix #396 at 2000 hrs.

CPIC P.O. Walton #3731 2030 hrs.

Summary:

R/Sgt was working Bt. 701 when came into the 007<sup>th</sup> district stating

that she wanted to file a complaint against some officers.

related that the police kicked in her front door and searched her home without a search warrant. was also on scene and related that a bald black officer in uniform kicked in his front door, and then threw him to the ground forcefully, then proceeded to search his home without a search

Opt-Out: Not Defined

Fo: 13127463592

From: Canon Fax

10/14/17 10:48 PM

Page 3 of 3

warrant. The listed witnesses were also present in the station at this time. Both witnesses related that the police broke the front door and searched the residence. was able to give R/Sgt a vehicle number that the officers were driving.

R/Sgt was able to find out that the accused officers were driving said vehicle,
And spoke with P.O. Rice #15844 via phone. P.O. Rice #15844 related that
There was a shot spotter hit at the listed location, as the officers arrived they
observed an unk M/1 go into the house. P.O. Rice #15844 related that he
knocked on the door with no answer, then lightly kicked the door causing it to
open. This door led to the common entrance area of a two flat apartment.
The officers were met by who was ordered to lay on the ground,
patted down for weapons and released. The officers further related they
quickly walked through an open door of the residence, looking for possible
offenders. The officers discovered the witnesses sitting on a couch and
conducted protective pat downs of the witnesses for weapons, then left the
residence. No reports were generated in this incident.

R/Sgt reviewed P.O. Rice#15844 BWC in the 007<sup>th</sup> district station. At no time in the camera footage is any officer observed breaking a door, forcefully throwing anyone to the ground, or searching a residence. Also in the footage, the listed witnesses are not on the first floor when the alleged misconduct happens, later in the footage the witnesses are encountered on the second floor of the residence with no possible line of sight to the first floor.

Sgt. Timothy Fenton #1212, unit 007

Approved:



CITY OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT & COMMUNICATIONS
PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL
MEDIA/DATA REQUEST

	-4-	-1-	-			
-	-	-	-			
0	E	M	C			

OLIVIC			
TO: OEMC KEEPER OF RECORDS	FRO	M: Alison Yohe	nna
REQUEST DATE: 117		ARTMENT/ AGENCY: C	•
PROVIDE ALL INFORMATION I			
DATE OF INCIDENT: TIME OF INC	CHANGE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTR	INCIDENT: TY	PE OF INCIDENT:
CHICAGO POLICE DEPT. RD # AND/	1.	or request (case/cr/ サールタライン	U/EO/SPAR/LOG NUMBER):
ADDITIONAL COMMENTS / INFORM	IATION:		
MATERIALS REQUESTED:		7.2	
AUDIO OF 911 CALLS		POD/ OVS CAMERA VID	EO
CPD RADIO TRANSMISSIONS		GPS DATA	
☐ CFD RADIO TRANSMISSIONS		PDT MESSAGES (INDICA	TE UNITS OR PDT #)
☐ CAD EVENT QUERIES / UNIT HIS	STORY $\square$	OTHER (SPECIFY):	
REQUESTER NAME (PRINT):	RANK: REQUESTER SIG	1 1 1	
STAREMPLOYEE/BADGE #:	UNIT TELEPHONE #:	PAX/MAR	SHAT#
94	113 312-746-		112
CORPORATION COUNSEL NAME (PE		UNICE:	# 20
FAX REQUESTS TO:	940	(/	
PDT MESSAGES	D CAD AND ALL OTHER RIS AND VIDEO: (312)746-9202 LD, GPS DATA: (312)746-915		HOURS (312)746-9335
APPROVED FOR RELEASE	DATE: 12 JANIS	SIGNATURE:	
PREPARED BY:	DATE PREPARED:		
MAIL DELIVERY	DATE SENT:	VIAI Palice	MATI
☐ PICK UP	DATE PICKED UP:	RECEIVED BY:	
961 3 NOVITY 12:06	LOG#	1087123	051 6 NOV'17 9:14
	Allacom	ATTI Y )	

REQUEST NUMBER:



CITY OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT & COMMUNICATIONS
PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL
MEDIA/DATA REQUEST

TO: OEMC KEEPER OF RECORDS		FROM	: Alison You	hanne
REQUEST DATE: 17		DEPAI	RTMENT/ AGENCY:	COPA
PROVIDE ALL INFORMATION B	ELOW. COMPL	ETE A SE	CPARATE FORM F	OR EACH INCIDENT
DATE OF INCIDENT: TIME OF INC. 10/14/17 1900 - 2		TION OF I	NCIDENT:	TYPE OF INCIDENT:
CHICAGO POLICE DEPT. RD # AND/O	DR EVENT # R	EASON FO	OR REQUEST (CASE/	CR/U/EO/SPAR/LOG NUMBER):
Event:			# 10871	
	- Tron			
ADDITIONAL COMMENTS / INFORM	ATION:			
MATERIALS REQUESTED:				
	_			
AUDIO OF 911 CALLS		1	OD/ OVS CAMERA	VIDEO
CPD RADIO TRANSMISSIONS			GPS DATA	
☐ CFD RADIO TRANSMISSIONS			,	DICATE UNITS OR PDT #)
CAD EVENT QUERIES / UNIT HIS	STORY	(	OTHER (SPECIFY):_	
REQUESTER NAME (PRINT):	RANK: REQUE	STER SIG	NATURE:	
Mison Volvenna	in al	Desor	Thaw	
STAR/EMPLOYEE/BADGE #:	UNIT TELEPI			MARSHAL#
76	113 312-	746-	0209	0112
DEPUTY/WATCH COMMANDER/DIE CORPORATION COUNSEL NAME (PR		SIGNATI	URE:	# 20
FAX REQUESTS TO:			7/	
			QUESTS: (312)746-9	333
	S AND VIDEO: (31: D, GPS DATA: (31		EMERGENCY AFT	TER-HOURS (312)746-9335
FOR OEMC USE ONLY	,			,
APPROVED FOR RELEASE	DATE:		SIGNATURE:	
PREPARED BY:	DATE PREPARE	D:		
☐ MAIL DELIVERY	DATE SENT:		VIA:	
☐ PICK UP	DATE PICKED U	P:	RECEIVED BY:	

3

JOB NO.

PGS.

RESULT

COMM. MODE

\*\*\*\*\*\*\* \*\*\* FAX TX REPORT \*\*\* \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* TRANSMISSION OK 4908 7463609 DEPT. ID DESTINATION ADDRESS 69154 SUBADDRESS DESTINATION ID ST. TIME 11/02 15:59 00'22 TX/RX TIME

REQUEST NUMBER:

# 20



CITY OF CHICAGO OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT & COMMUNICATIONS PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL MEDIA/DATA REQUEST

1 OK

ECM

### DEMC

CORPORATION COUNSEL NAME (PRINT):

Eleve FAX REQUESTS TO:

PROVIDE ALL INFORMATION BELOW. COMPL	
The state of the s	ETE A SEPARATE FORM FOR EACH INCIDENT
DATE OF INCIDENT: TIME OF INCIDENT: LOCAL 10/14/17 1900 - 2000	TION OF INCIDENT: TYPE OF INCIDENT:
CHICAGO POLICE DEPT. RD # AND/OR EVENT # R	EASON FOR REQUEST (CASE/CR/U/EO/SPAR/LOG NUMBE)  CR # 1087123
ADDITIONAL COMMENTS / INFORMATION:	NAME OF THE PARTY
TO TORSE SAID THE TOTAL TH	<u> </u>
MATERIALS REQUESTED:	
/	19
	POD/ OVS CAMERA VIDEO
	POD/ OVS CAMERA VIDEO GPS DATA
Maudio of 911 calls	
AUDIO OF 911 CALLS  CPD RADIO TRANSMISSIONS	GPS DATA
AUDIO OF 911 CALLS  CPD RADIO TRANSMISSIONS  CFD RADIO TRANSMISSIONS  CAD EVENT QUERIES / UNIT HISTORY  REQUESTER NAME (PRINT): RANK: REQUE	GPS DATA PDT MESSAGES (INDICATE UNITS OR PDT #) OTHER (SPECIFY): STER SIGNATURE:
AUDIO OF 911 CALLS  CPD RADIO TRANSMISSIONS  CFD RADIO TRANSMISSIONS  CAD EVENT QUERIES / UNIT HISTORY  REQUESTER NAME (PRINT):  RANK: REQUE	GPS DATA PDT MESSAGES (INDICATE UNITS OR PDT #) OTHER (SPECIFY):

CFD AUDIO AND CAD AND ALL OTHER REQUESTS: (312)746-9333 PDT MESSAGES AND VIDEO: (312)746-9202

To: 13127463592

From: Canon Fax

10/14/17 10:48 PM

Page 2 of 3

007th District

14 October 2017

TO:

Johnson, Kenneth

007th District Commander

FROM:

Sgt. Timothy Fenton #1212

3rd Watch 007th District

Subject

Initiation Report CL #1087123

Accused:

P.O. RICE Jeremy L #15844, Employee #

P.O. HUGHES Michael D #2957, Employee #

Complainant:

M/1/32

D.O.B.

Cell:

Victim:

F/1/51 D.O.B.

Cell:

Witness:

M/1/25 D.O.B.

Celli

M/1/20 D.O.B.

Cell:

Allegation:

Damage to property, in that P.O. Rice #15844 kicked and broke the victims door

Unnecessary force in that P.O. Rice #15844 threw the comp to the ground.

Illegal search, in that both officers illegally searched unit #2.

Date, Time, &

Location:

140CT17, sometime around 1900, 6420 S. Peoria #1, and #2

Attachments:

None

Notifications:

007th District WOL Lt. Mullenix #396 at 2000 hrs.

CPIC P.O. Walton #3731 2030 hrs

Summary:

R/Sgt was working Bt. 701 when came into the 007<sup>th</sup> district stating

that she wanted to file a complaint against some officers.

related that the police kicked in her front door and searched her home without a search warrant. was also on scene and related that a bald black officer in uniform kicked in his front door, and then threw him to the ground forcefully, then proceeded to search his home without a search

Opt-Out: Not Defined

warrant. The listed witnesses were also present in the station at this time. Both witnesses related that the police broke the front door and searched the residence. was able to give R/Sgt a vehicle number that the officers were driving.

R/Sgt was able to find out that the accused officers were driving said vehicle, And spoke with P.O. Rice #15844 via phone. P.O. Rice #15844 related that There was a shot spotter hit at the listed location, as the officers arrived they observed an unk M/1 go into the house. P.O. Rice #15844 related that he knocked on the door with no answer, then lightly kicked the door causing it to open. This door led to the common entrance area of a two flat apartment. The officers were met by ho was ordered to lay on the ground, patted down for weapons and released. The officers further related they quickly walked through an open door of the residence, looking for possible offenders. The officers discovered the witnesses sitting on a couch and conducted protective pat downs of the witnesses for weapons, then left the residence. No reports were generated in this incident.

R/Sgt reviewed P.O. Rice#15844 BWC in the 007<sup>th</sup> district station. At no time in the camera footage is any officer observed breaking a door, forcefully throwing anyone to the ground, or searching a residence. Also in the footage, the listed witnesses are not on the first floor when the alleged misconduct happens, later in the footage the witnesses are encountered on the second floor of the residence with no possible line of sight to the first floor.

Sgt. Timothy Fenton #1212, unit 007

12/2

Approved:

EZILSOI

7XQ 7NIA0 1087123

Date of Incident: 10/14/17

BWC videos (13) 1CC videos (6)



TO:

Superintendent Eddie T. Johnson

Chicago Police Department

CC:

Eddie L. Welch III

Bureau of Internal Affairs

FROM:

Patricia Banks

Chief Administrator

Civilian Office of Police Accountability

DATE:

April 5, 2018

RE:

Log #1087123 – Affidavit Override

Accused Officers Jeremy Rice, Star #15844, Employee #

Michael Hughes, Star #2957, Employee #

Under log #1087123, COPA is requesting an affidavit override to address allegations involving Fourth Amendment violations against the accused officers, Officers Rice and Hughes. This incident occurred on October 14, 2017, resulting in an initiation report authored by Sgt. Timothy Fenton #1212, and subsequent log #1087123 generated pursuant to said initiation report.

The incident involves the entry and subsequent search of a residence after an alleged Shot Spotter hit. Statements were made by the accused officers to Sgt. Fenton, likewise, there is Body Worn Camera footage of the incident.

Based on our review of the case, COPA is requesting an affidavit override to continue the investigation. The affidavit override will assist COPA in addressing the alleged Fourth Amendment violations.

Respectfully,

Joshua T. Hunt

COPA Deputy Chief Administrator

LOG# 1087123

Altachment # 12



Rahm Emanuel Mayor

### **Department of Police · City of Chicago** 3510 South Michigan Avenue · Chicago, Illinois 60653

**Eddie T. Johnson** Superintendent of Police

April 16, 2018

Patricia Banks
Interim Chief Administrator
Civilian Office of Police Accountability
1615 W. Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60622

**REFERENCE: LOG NUMBER 1087123** 

Interim Chief Administrator Banks:

In light of the facts identified by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability of Complaint Log Number 1087123. I am authorizing the investigation to continue without an affidavit.

Attached, as required, is a completed "Override Affidavit – Bureau of Internal Affairs" form confirming my approval of the continuation of the investigation.

Respectfully,

Eddie L. Welch II

Chief

Bureau of Internal Affairs

ELW/kf Attachment

### **OVERRIDE AFFIDAVIT- BUREAU OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS**

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

	Chief Eddie	e L. Welch	,being first duly	sworn, states as follows:	
1.	have the a (COPA) inv	ntly the Chief of the Chicago Police uthority to provide a sworn affidavit vestigations pursuant to Special Or able collective bargaining agreemen	override for Civ der S08-01-01 "	ilian Office of Police Acco	ountability
2.	•	hat I determine whether there exist ive investigation of Log No. 108712	s sufficient evid	fice of Police Accountabili lence to justify the continu pertaining to following	ed
		Name		Star No./Employee No.	
	İ	Police Officer Jeremy Rice		15844/	
		Police Officer Michael Hughes		2957/	
		g			
	1				
	1				
	1				
	ŗ			7	ü
3.	A To-From	of that request, the COPA forwarde Subject Report from Interim Chief Hunt summarizing the incident.		•	
	(4)				
	3 <del></del>				
	<u> </u>				
4.	and verifiab	ring the above-listed materials, I ha le evidence such that the continued is necessary and appropriate with	d administrative	investigation of the allega	ations of
			O	Chief, Bureau of Interna	l Affairs
CPD	-44.128-A (I	REV. 9/17)	.og No. 108712	23	
			ttachment No.		
			aciiiieiii 140.		

[o: 13127463592 From: Canon Fax 10/14/17 10:48 PM Page 2 of 3 007th District 14 October 2017 TO: Johnson, Kenneth 007th District Commander FROM: Sgt. Timothy Fenton #1212 3rd Watch 007th District Subject: Initiation Report CL #1087123 Accused: P.O. RICE Jeremy L #15844, Employee # P.O. HUGHES Michael D #2957, Employee # Complainant! M/1/32D.O.B. Cell: Victim: F/1/51 D.O.B. Cell: M/1/25 D.O.B. Witness: D.O.B. Allegation: Damage to property, in that P.O. Rice #15844 kicked and broke the victims door Unnecessary force in that P.O. Rice #15844 threw the comp to the ground. Illegal search, in that both officers illegally searched unit #2. Date, Time, & Location: 140CT17, sometime around 1900, Attachments: None 007th District WOLLt, Mullenix #396 at 2000 hrs. Notifications: CPIC P.O. Walton #3731 2030 hrs R/Sgt was working Bt. 701 when came into the 007th district stating Summary:

that she wanted to file a complaint against some officers.

home without a search warrant.

related that the police kicked in her front door and searched her

that a bald black officer in uniform kicked in his front door, and then threw him to the ground forcefully, then proceeded to search his home without a search

was also on scene and related

warrant. The listed witnesses were also present in the station at this time. Both witnesses related that the police broke the front door and searched the residence. was able to give R/Sgt a vehicle number that the officers were driving.

R/Sgt was able to find out that the accused officers were driving said vehicle, And spoke with P.O. Rice #15844 via phone. P.O. Rice #15844 related that There was a shot spotter hit at the listed location, as the officers arrived they observed an unk M/1 go into the house. P.O. Rice #15844 related that he knocked on the door with no answer, then lightly kicked the door causing it to open. This door led to the common entrance area of a two flat apartment. The officers were met by who was ordered to lay on the ground, patted down for weapons and released. The officers further related they quickly walked through an open door of the residence, looking for possible offenders. The officers discovered the witnesses sitting on a couch and conducted protective pat downs of the witnesses for weapons, then left the residence. No reports were generated in this incident.

R/Sgt reviewed P.O. Rice#15844 BWC in the 007<sup>th</sup> district station. At no time in the camera footage is any officer observed breaking a door, forcefully throwing anyone to the ground, or searching a residence. Also in the footage, the listed witnesses are not on the first floor when the alleged misconduct happens, later in the footage the witnesses are encountered on the second floor of the residence with no possible line of sight to the first floor.

Sgt. Timothy Fenton #1212, unit 007

12/2

Approved:

Page 1 of View Report





Home » Administrative Investigations IAD/COPA » View Incident

Log No: 1087123 Type:CR

# Notification of Charges/Allegations for HUGHES, MICHAEL

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS (Statutory)

Your appearance is required at:

CIVILIAN OFFICE OF POLICE ACCOUNTABILITY

1615 WEST CHICAGO AVE

(312) 746-3609

Investigator: TRUJILLO, SANDRA

The law provides that you are to be advised of the following:

- 1. Any admission or statement made by you in the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination may be used as the basis for your suspension or as the basis for charges seeking your removal or discharge or suspension in excess of 30 days.
- 2. You have the right to counsel of your choosing to be present with you to advise you at this hearing, interrogation or examination and you may consult with him as you desire.
- 3. You have a right to be given a reasonable time to obtain counsel of your own choosing
- 4. You have no right to remain silent. You have an obligation to truthfully answer questions put to you. You are advised that your statements or responses constitute an official police report.
- 5. If you refuse to answer questions put to you, you will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions.
- α 6. If you persist in your refusal after the order has been given to you, you are advised that such refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and will serve as basis for which your discharge will be sought.
- 7. You are further advised that by law any admission or statement made by you during the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination and the fruits hereof cannot be used against you in a subsequent

The law provides that if you are to be charged with a criminal offense or if your separation from the Department will be sought, you are to be advised in writing of the specific illegal or improper acts alleged against or attributed to you.

reporting parties and allegations against you prior to any questioning of you concerning the allegation regardless of the nature of the allegation and even if the allegation is such that it will not result in the filing of separation charges. Furthermore, Department policy provides that you have a right to be advised in writing of the names of

Page 2 of 3 View Report

Accordingly, you are hereby advised that the following allegations have been attributed to you:

## CHARGES/ALLEGATIONS

For questions regarding this communication, contact the investigator at (312) 746-3609.

## Reporting Parties

	Race	BLACK	1 of 1
	Sex	N MALE	row(s) 1 - 1 of 1
	Position	UNKNOWN MALE BLACK	row
	Star No. Emp No. Unit No. Position Sex Race	1	
	No. Emp N	,	
וועמ	Star		
ב ה			
nepolitily raities	Name		

### Allegation(s)

Sequence No.	Allegations	
<b>←</b>	It is alleged by	that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of at approximately 0700 hrs., Officer Michael Hughes kicked in
	his front door without justification.	
8	It is alleged by	that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of a approximately 0700 hrs. Officer Michael Hughes ordered
I	him to lie of the ground to be pa	him to lie of the ground to be patted down for weapons without justification.
	It is alleged by	at on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of
3		, at approximately 0700 hrs., Officer Michael Hughes searched
	his home without a search warrant.	ant.

row(s) 1 - 3 of 3

## **Incident Address**

		row(s) 1 - 1 of 1
Address Of Incident	0	
Incident Date/Time	14-OCT-2017 19:00 - 14-OCT-2017 19:00	

### Attachments

No Attachments for this report.

## Waiver of Counsel/Request to Secure Counsel

WAIVER OF COUNSEL

knowingly and voluntarily wish to proceed with the hearing, examination or interrogation without having counsel of I, the undersigned, hereby acknowledge that I have received and read the charges/allegations against me and I my own choosing present to advise me during this hearing, examination or interrogation.

REQUEST TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL

said hearing, examination or interrogation at 0900 hours, on 16-MAY-2018 in Room COPA at 1615 West Chicago Ave Chicago, Illinois, at which time said hearing, examination or interrogation shall be commenced. By placing my I, the undersigned, having been advised of my right to counsel of my own choosing at all hearings, examinations and interrogations in connection with the charges/allegations against me which have been given to me in writing and receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, elect to secure the services of counsel and agree to proceed with signature upon this statement, I affirm my wish to secure said counsel and agree to comply with Department hearing, examination or interrogation scheduled on the date aforesaid. Page 3 of 3 View Report

### **Status History**

☑ TIP Every employee included in the Status History is subject to be called for legal or administrative proceedings.

Resulting Status	Status Date/Time Created By Position	Created By	Position	Assigned/ Detailed Unit	Assigned/ Detailed Comments Unit
ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGED ALLEGATIONS	18-MAY-2018 09:28 MICHAEL	HUGHES, MICHAEL	POLICE OFFICER	- / 200	ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS (Statutory). REQUEST TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL.
PENDING ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGMENT	11-MAY-2018 10:41 SANDRA	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	INVESTIGATOR 113/-	113 / -	
PENDING ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGMENT	11-MAY-2018 10:41 SANDRA	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	INVESTIGATOR 113/-	113 / -	ı
PENDING ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGMENT	11-MAY-2018 10:40 SANDRA	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	INVESTIGATOR 113/-	113 / -	ı

row(s) 1 - 4 of 4

User: Module: 15280 \$Revision: 1.252 \$

Page 1 of View Report





Home » Administrative Investigations IAD/COPA » View Incident

Log No: 1087123 Type:CR

## JEREMY Notification of Charges/Allegations for RICE,

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS (Statutory)

Your appearance is required at:

CIVILIAN OFFICE OF POLICE ACCOUNTABILITY

1615 WEST CHICAGO AVE

(312) 746-3609

Investigator: TRUJILLO, SANDRA

The law provides that you are to be advised of the following:

- 1. Any admission or statement made by you in the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination may be used as the basis for your suspension or as the basis for charges seeking your removal or discharge or suspension in excess of 30 days.
- 2. You have the right to counsel of your choosing to be present with you to advise you at this hearing, interrogation or examination and you may consult with him as you desire.
- 3. You have a right to be given a reasonable time to obtain counsel of your own choosing
- 4. You have no right to remain silent. You have an obligation to truthfully answer questions put to you. You are advised that your statements or responses constitute an official police report.
- 5. If you refuse to answer questions put to you, you will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions.
- α 6. If you persist in your refusal after the order has been given to you, you are advised that such refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and will serve as basis for which your discharge will be sought.
- 7. You are further advised that by law any admission or statement made by you during the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination and the fruits hereof cannot be used against you in a subsequent

The law provides that if you are to be charged with a criminal offense or if your separation from the Department will be sought, you are to be advised in writing of the specific illegal or improper acts alleged against or attributed to you.

reporting parties and allegations against you prior to any questioning of you concerning the allegation regardless of the nature of the allegation and even if the allegation is such that it will not result in the filing of separation charges. Furthermore, Department policy provides that you have a right to be advised in writing of the names of

Page 2 of 3 View Report

Accordingly, you are hereby advised that the following allegations have been attributed to you:

## **CHARGES/ALLEGATIONS**

For questions regarding this communication, contact the investigator at (312) 746-3609.

## Reporting Parties

	Race	BLACK	1 of 1
	Sex	MALE	row(s) 1 - 1 of 1
	Star No. Emp No. Unit No. Position Sex Race	UNKNOWN MALE BLACK	row
	o. Unit No	,	
	o. Emp N	,	
	Star N		
)			
	Name		

### Allegation(s)

sednence No.	Allegations	
_	It is alleged by	that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of at approximately 0700 hrs., Officer Jeremy Rice kicked in his
	front door without justification.	ı
	It is alleged by	that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of
2		at approximately 0700 hrs., Officer Jeremy Rice ordered him
	to lie on the ground to be patted	to lie on the ground to be patted down for weapons without justification.
	It is alleged by	that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of
က		, at approximately 0700 hrs., Officer Jeremy Rice searched his
	home without a search warrant.	

row(s) 1 - 3 of 3

## **Incident Address**

Address Of Incident		row(s) 1 - 1 of 1
Incident Date/Time Addre	14-OCT-2017 19:00 - 14-OCT-2017 19:00	

### Attachments

No Attachments for this report.

# Waiver of Counsel/Request to Secure Counsel

WAIVER OF COUNSEL

knowingly and voluntarily wish to proceed with the hearing, examination or interrogation without having counsel of I, the undersigned, hereby acknowledge that I have received and read the charges/allegations against me and I my own choosing present to advise me during this hearing, examination or interrogation.

REQUEST TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL

said hearing, examination or interrogation at 1530 hours, on 17-MAY-2018 in Room COPA at 1615 West Chicago Ave Chicago, Illinois, at which time said hearing, examination or interrogation shall be commenced. By placing my I, the undersigned, having been advised of my right to counsel of my own choosing at all hearings, examinations and interrogations in connection with the charges/allegations against me which have been given to me in writing and receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, elect to secure the services of counsel and agree to proceed with signature upon this statement, I affirm my wish to secure said counsel and agree to comply with Department hearing, examination or interrogation scheduled on the date aforesaid. Page 3 of 3 View Report

### **Status History**

☑ TIP Every employee included in the Status History is subject to be called for legal or administrative proceedings.

				Assigned/	
Resulting Status	Status Date/Time Created By Position	Created By	Position	Detailed Unit	Detailed Comments Unit
ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGED ALLEGATIONS	11-MAY-2018 15:07 JEREMY	, RICE, JEREMY	POLICE OFFICER	- / 200	ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS (Statutory). REQUEST TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL.
PENDING ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGMENT	11-MAY-2018 10:41 TRUJILLO, INVESTIGATOR 113/-	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	INVESTIGATOR	113/-	ı
PENDING ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGMENT	11-MAY-2018 10:41 TRUJILLO, INVESTIGATOR 113/-	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	INVESTIGATOR	113/-	
PENDING ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGMENT	11-MAY-2018 10:41 TRUJILLO, INVESTIGATOR 113/-	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	INVESTIGATOR	113/-	

row(s) 1 - 4 of 4

Copyright © 2002, All rights reserved.

User Id:	il01656aky
Report:	Police Oecec607
Schedule Id:	75486
Date:	31-OCT-2017
Time:	15:59:17

LOG# 108 7123
Attachment 16

gast by strong st

From Date	9	14-OCT-2017	000000				
To Date		14-OCT-2017	235959				
Unit		726					
ControlDistrict	_	007		163	114 A-1	10	

1087123

Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	LOGON	14-OCT-2017 07:29:23					S/07-08 G/007 O/#13052 #19567		
726	LOGON	14-OCT-2017 07:48:57					S/07-08 V/7050 GPS/T-7050 [Logon from MDT]		
726	DSP	14-OCT-2017 08:37:03	BATIP						
726	ACK	14-OCT-2017 08:38:52	BATIP						
726	ENR	14-OCT-2017 08:38:54	BATIP						
726	AUTPRE	14-OCT-2017 08:41:52	BATIP						
726	STKDSP	14-OCT-2017 08:41:52	BATIP						
726	ASST	14-OCT-2017 08:41:52	BATIP				÷		
726	CLOC	14-OCT-2017 08:42:18	BATIP		[ 63 BELL ]		[ 63 BELL ]		

Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 08:45:38	BATIP				Per- >NAM DOB SEX/M		
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 08:46:18	BATIP				DLS/IL D/19P		
726	STKCLR	14-OCT-2017 08:46:23	BATIP						
726	DSP	14-OCT-2017 08:46:23	BATIP						
726	ACK	14-OCT-2017 08:46:30	BATIP						
726	CLOC	14-OCT-2017 08:46:45	BATIP		[ ISR ON MALE]		[ ISR ON MALE]		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 08:48:00	BATIP				Per- >NAM/ DOB/ SEX/M DLS/IL		
726	CLOC	14-OCT-2017 08:51:09	BATIP		[ 110 E 73RD ST]		[		

Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	ENR	14-OCT-2017 08:52:32	BATIP						
726	ONS	14-OCT-2017 09:12:24	BATIP						
726	CLOC	14-OCT-2017 09:15:37	BATIP		[007 ISR]		[007 ISR]		
726	STKDSP	14-OCT-2017 09:15:46	INFOPO						
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 09:17:09	BATIP				Veh- >LIC/ LIS/IL		
726	STKCLR	14-OCT-2017 09:26:58	INFOPO						
726	ASST	14-OCT-2017 09:55:46	ASSTC		e				
726	AUTPRE	14-OCT-2017 09:55:46	BATIP						
726	STKDSP	14-OCT-2017 09:55:46	BATIP						
726	STKCLR	14-OCT-2017 09:55:55	BATIP						
726	AUTPRE	14-OCT-2017 09:55:55	ASSTC		-				
726	DSP	14-OCT-2017 09:55:55	BATIP		-				

Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 10:32:46	BATIP				D/19P		
726	ASST	14-OCT-2017 10:37:33	SS						
726	ACK	14-OCT-2017 10:37:35	SS						
726	ENR	14-OCT-2017 10:37:56	SS						
726	ONS	14-OCT-2017 10:40:38	SS						
726	CLOC	14-OCT-2017 10:41:39	SS		[ 007 W/1]		[ 007 W/1]		
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 11:04:29	SS						
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 11:06:31					Veh- >LIC/■ ■LIS/IL		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 11:17:38					Veh- >LIC/ <b>SEC</b> LIS/IN LIT/DL		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 11:19:06					Veh- >VIN/ LIS/IN		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 11:19:35					Veh- >VIN/ LIS/IN		
726	TSTOP	14-OCT-2017 11:20:15	TS				Type: 1S Loc:		

Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 11:20:20	TS				Veh- >VIN/		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 11:20:34	TS				Veh- >VIN/		
726	MISC	14-OCT-2017 11:20:38	TS						
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 11:20:55	TS				Veh- >LIC/		
726	CASERD	14-OCT-2017 11:21:58	TS				RDG Report Number		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 11:22:37	TS				Veh- >LIC/ 2 LIS/IL		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 11:24:38	TS				Veh- >LIO 2 LIS/IL		
726	CLOC	14-OCT-2017 11:39:14	TS		[007 - CRASH REPORT / TOW]		[007 - CRASH REPORT / TOW]		
726	ENR	14-OCT-2017 11:43:48	TS						
726	ONS	14-OCT-2017 11:43:48	TS						

Page No: 7

Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 13:01:22	TS						
726	OUTSER	14-OCT-2017 13:01:23	<sub>s</sub> LU				Type: LU Loc:		
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 13:32:18	LU						
726	DSP	14-OCT-2017 13:42:50	DD						
726	ACK	14-OCT-2017 13:42:52	DD						
726	ENR	14-OCT-2017 13:42:56	DD						
726	ONS	14-OCT-2017 13:46:21	DD						
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 13:59:19	DD				D/190 ,ADVISED ORDER OF PROTECTIO N PROCEDUR ES. DIN GIVEN C/NO		
726	OUTSER	14-OCT-2017 14:00:42	R				Type: R Loc: 007 PER 720		
726	ACK	14-OCT-2017 14:00:46	R						
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 14:03:04	R						

Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	OUTSER	14-OCT-2017 14:03:06	EXC	TD			Type: EXC Loc: TD		
726	SCHOFF	14-OCT-2017 14:03:11	EXC	TD			Unit #726 scheduled for Logoff		
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 14:03:12	EXC	TD					
726	LOGOFF	14-OCT-2017 14:03:12							
726	LOGON	14-OCT-2017 16:03:03					S/16-08 V/7068 GPS/T-7068 [Logon from MDT]		
726	LOGON	14-OCT-2017 16:05:52					S/16-08 G/007 V/7068 GPS/T-7068 O/#15844 #2957		
726	SSTOP	14-OCT-2017 16:11:11	SS				Type: SS Loc:		
726	ACK	14-OCT-2017 16:15:54	SS						
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 16:38:50	SS				Veh- >LIC		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 16:43:51	SS				Veh- >LIC 7 LIS/IL LIT/TM		

Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 16:48:10	SS				Per- >DLN		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 17:11:52	SS				Veh- >LIC/ 4 LIS/IL		
726	STKDSP	14-OCT-2017 17:13:41	SS						
726	TSTOP	14-OCT-2017 17:13:41	TS				Type: TS Loc: EB 56 ASHLAND		
726	AUTPRE	14-OCT-2017 17:13:41	SS						
726	STKCLR	14-OCT-2017 17:14:54	SS						
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 17:16:30	TS						
726	DSP	14-OCT-2017 17:16:32	THREAS						
726	PCUNASGN	14-OCT-2017 17:29:50	THREAS				Unassigned as papercar for event		
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 17:30:31	THREAS						

Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 17:32:21					Veh- >LIC 1 LIS/IL		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 17:37:43					Veh- >LIC 4 LIS/IL		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 17:46:10					Veh- >LIC 2 LIS/IL		
726	OUTSER	14-OCT-2017 17:49:36	PERS				Type: PERS Loc:		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 18:02:59	PERS				Veh- >LIC 6 LIS/IL		
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 18:05:49	PERS		_				
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 18:11:39					Veh- >LIC/ 3 LIS/IL		
726	ASST	14-OCT-2017 18:13:06	TS						
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 18:15:55	TS		١		Veh- >LIC/ 4 LIS/IL		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 18:25:59	TS				Veh- >LIC LIS/IN		
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 18:26:21	TS						
726	TSTOP	14-OCT-2017 18:26:25	TS				Type: TS Loc:		

Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 18:29:56	TS				Per- >DLN/ DLS/IL		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 18:30:56	TS				Per- >DLN		
726	MISC	14-OCT-2017 18:30:56	TS				n		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 18:33:28	TS				Veh- >LIC/N 5 LIS/IL		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 18:36:47	TS				Veh- >LIC/ 6 LIS/IL		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 18:46:20	TS				Veh- >LIC 6 LIS/IL		
726	TSTOP	14-OCT-2017 18:46:31	TS				Type: TS Loc:		
726	AUTPRE	14-OCT-2017 18:46:31	TS						
726	STKDSP	14-OCT-2017 18:46:31	TS						
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 18:51:57	TS				Veh- >LIC 1 LIS/IL		
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 18:56:15	TS						
726	TSTOP	14-OCT-2017 18:56:20	TS				Type: TS Loc:		

Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 18:56:29	TS				Per- >DLN/		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 18:57:06	TS				Per- >DBId/		
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 18:59:34	TS						
726	DSP	14-OCT-2017 18:59:38	TS						
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 18:59:49	TS						
726	STKCLR	14-OCT-2017 18:59:51	TS						
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:13:06					Veh- >LIC/ 6 LIS/IL		
726	ASST	14-OCT-2017 19:13:38	SST						
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:34:59	SST				Veh- >LIC/ 4 LIS/IL		
726	TSTOP	14-OCT-2017 19:35:00	TS				Type: TS Loc:		
726	STKDSP	14-OCT-2017 19:35:00	SST						
726	AUTPRE	14-OCT-2017 19:35:00	SST						
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:35:57	TS				Per- >DLN/ DLS/IL		

Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 19:38:18	TS						
726	STKCLR	14-OCT-2017 19:38:28	SST						
726	DSP	14-OCT-2017 19:38:28	SST						
726	ACK	14-OCT-2017 19:38:31	SST						
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 19:38:40	SST				D/19P		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:39:25					Veh- >LIC/ 3 LIS/IL		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:41:55					Per- >DLN/ DLS/IL		
726	TSTOP	14-OCT-2017 19:42:57	TS				Type: TS Loc:		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:45:58	TS				Veh- >LIC		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:52:30	TS				Veh- >VIN/		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:53:02	TS				Veh- >LIC/ R7SH		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:54:30	TS				Veh- >LIC/ R75H		

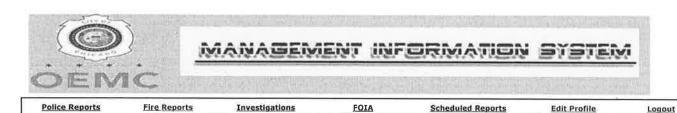
Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:55:13	TS				Veh- >VIN/		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:55:56	TS				Veh- >VIN 3 Region/A1		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:56:00	TS				Veh- >VIN/ 3 Region/B1		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:56:04	TS				Veh- >VIN/ 3 Region/C1		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:56:08	TS		w?		Veh- >VIN/ 3 Region/D1		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:56:12	TS				Veh- >VIN/ 3 Region/E1		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:56:17	TS				Veh- >VIN/ 3 Region/F1		
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:56:21	TS				Veh- >VIN 3 Region/G1		

Unit	Status	Status Timestamp	Event Type	Loca Of Srv	Change of Loc	Event Number	Text	Workstation	Persid
726	REMINQ	14-OCT-2017 19:56:26	TS				Veh- >VIN/ 3 Region/H1		
726	CASERD	14-OCT-2017 20:01:29	TS				RDG Report Number		
726	CLOC	14-OCT-2017 20:02:52	TS		[ 007 W/2 ]		[ 007 W/2 ]		
726	SCHOFF	14-OCT-2017 23:53:48	TS				Unit #726 scheduled for Logoff		
726	LOGOFF	14-OCT-2017 23:53:51							
726	CLEAR	14-OCT-2017 23:53:51	TS						
Total	145								

**OEMC - MIS** 

Logout

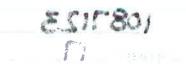
**Edit Profile** 

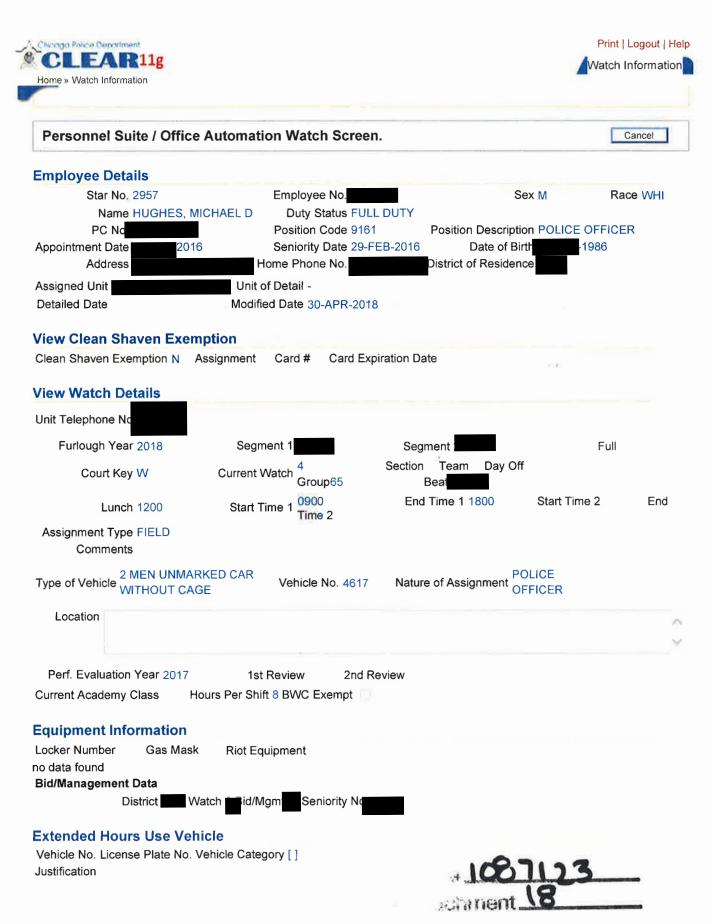


Prev Page Export To Pdf Export To Excel **Event Query Details Event Number:** Final Event Type: SST Date: 2017-10-14 19:13:18.0 **Initial Event Type:** SST Dispatch Group: 007 Service Beat: 0723 Disposition: 19P Source: R Response Level: Caller Name: Caller Phone: Occurance Beat: 723 Location Of Occ. : **Location Of Service:** Priority: **Location Remarks:** Anonymous: **Event ANI/ALI DATA** Name: Location: Phone: Answered: Position: Pers ID: Workstation: ESN: Equipment: MedicalInfo: LocCmt: CompanyId: **Event Chronology** 16 Event Details found, displaying all Event Details. Work Station Date Person Activity Comment 1 ROUND SIDE OF THE **RMKS** HOUSE Type: SST, 1 ROUND SIDE OF THE HOUSE 2017-10-14 19:13:18.0 OUTSER 2017-10-14 19:13:18.0 DOS 7025 2017-10-14 19:13:38.0 726 ASST 2017-10-14 19:13:43.0 706A ASST Locat X Streets: / ==> 2017-10-14 19:13:45.0 CHNG Atom: ==> 723;RespArea: ==> 723;ARP: YES ==> NO; Other Notified: YES ==> NO;SrvcArea: ==> 723;RespGroup: ==> 2017-10-14 19:13:56.0 ACK 706A #CPD 2017-10-14 19:15:39.0 XREF PD18, Un 702S 2017-10-14 19:22:19.0 CLEAR 706A 2017-10-14 19:27:00.0 CLEAR 702S 726 Veh->LIC 2017-10-14 19:34:59.0 REMINQ LIS/IL 2017-10-14 19:35:00.0 AUTPRE 726 2017-10-14 19:38:28.0 DSP 726 2017-10-14 19:38:31.0 ACK 726 2017-10-14 19:38:40.0 CLEAR 726 D/19P 2017-10-14 19:38:40.0 CLOSE D/19P

nit	Date/Time	Unit Status	
	2017-10-14 19:13:18.0	DIS	
	2017-10-14 19:13:18.0	ONS	
	2017-10-14 19:13:38.0	DIŜ	
-	2017-10-14 19:13:43.0	DIS	
	2017-10-14 19:13:56.0	ACK	
	2017-10-14 19:22:19.0	AV	
	2017-10-14 19:27:00.0	AV	
	2017-10-14 19:35:00.0	AV	
	2017-10-14 19:35:00.0	DIS	
	2017-10-14 19:38:28.0	CLR	
	2017-10-14 19:38:28.0	DIS	
ÿ.,	2017-10-14 19:38:31.0	ACK	
	2017-10-14 19:38:40.0	AV	

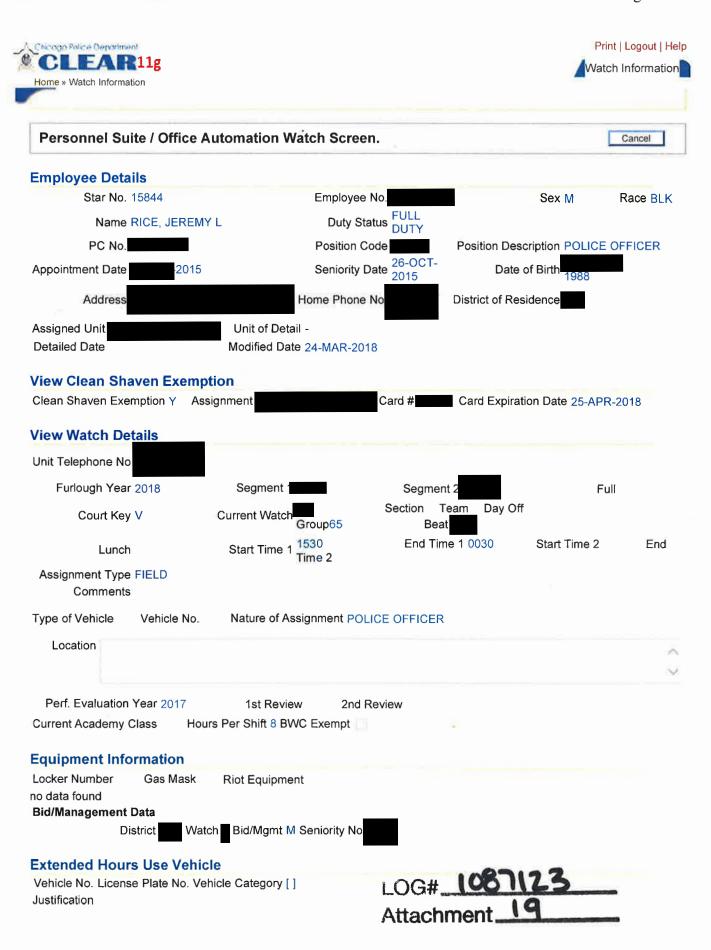
Copyright @ OEMC 2006





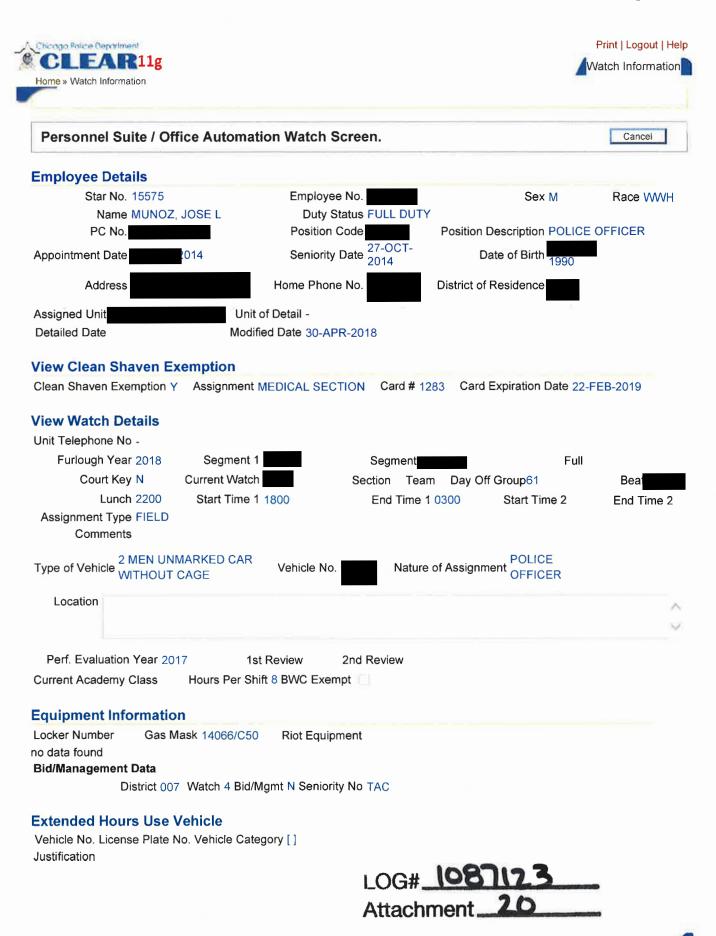
User Module: 15680 \$Revision: 1.58 \$

Copyright © 2002, All rights reserved.

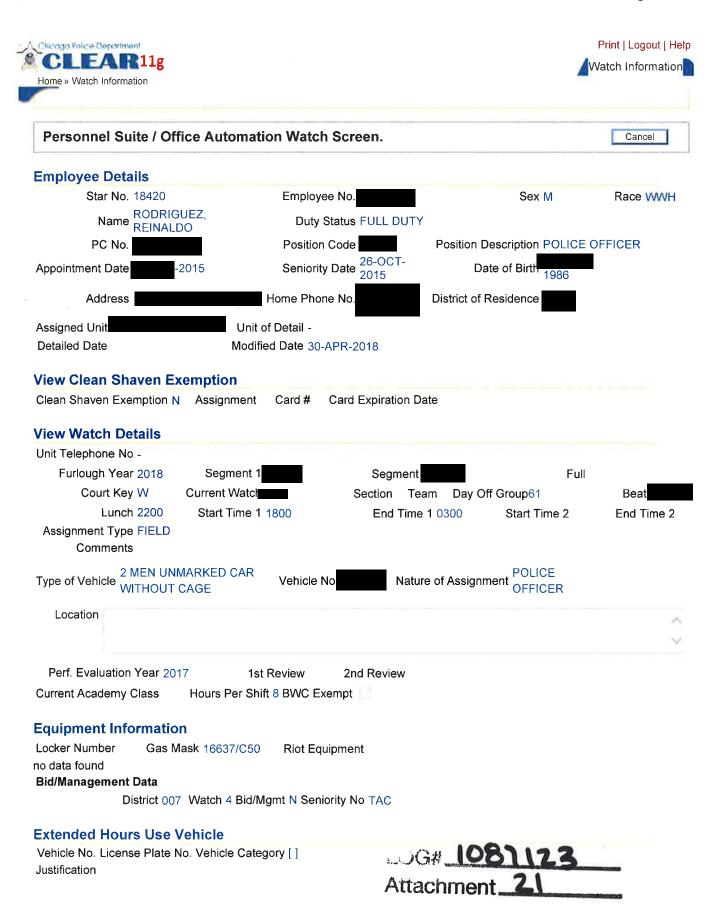


User: Module: 15680 \$Revision: 1,58 \$

Copyright @ 2002, All rights reserved.



User: Module: 15680 \$Revision: 1.58 \$ Copyright © 2002, All rights reserved.



User: Module: 15680 \$Revision: 1,58 \$ Copyright @ 2002, All rights reserved.

#### CLEAR Data Warehouse Personnel Check Sorted by Name For All Units Report Date= 11/2/2017 Requested By= IL01656AKY

Click a Column Heading to sort the data.

LAST	FIRST	MI SEX	RACE	BIRTH_DATE A	GEEMPL	# HGT	WGT	TITLE	APPTMT_D	ATE SENRTY	_DT YOU	DIST STAR	ASGN	TLWAT	CHILOGON	IDIEMP_TYPE
HUGHES	MICHAEL	DM	WHT	1986 3	1	511	225	9161	201	6 29-FEB- 2016	]1	2957		3		P

This results table currently has 1 records in it. For Official Police Use Only! Not For Dissemination!

LOG#\_LOS123 Attachment\_22

### CLEAR Data Warehouse Personnel Check Sorted by Name For All Units Report Date= 11/2/2017 Requested By= IL01656AKY

Click a Column Heading to sort the data.

LAST	FIRST	MI	SEX	RACE	BIRTH_	DATE A	GE EMPL	# HG1	r WG	TTITLE	APPTMT	_DATI	ESENRTY_	DT YOU DIS	TSTAR	ASGN	DTL WATCH	LOGON_	ID EMP_TYPE
RICE	<b>JEREMY</b>	L	M	BLK		29	9	511	208	9161		2015	26-OCT-	1	15844		3		P
		ш			1988				8				2015						

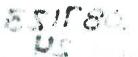
This results table currently has 1 records in it. For Official Police Use Only! Not For Dissemination!



CLEAR11g					A	A&AS	Sheet
me » A & A Sneet				1000	AKEANAT.		
Unit No 007 DISTRICT 007 Acade	emy Class						
Watch 4 Section	₩ Team	7:8					
Date of A & A Sheet 14-OCT-2017							
Crossing Guards? Current Status: FINAL							
	Assgn Schedule	Print A & A Sheet	Add Employee	Update	Cancel	Clear	Search

Comme	nts:													
Star#	Name	Title Cd	Emp#	Pres.	Absend Code	ce	Absence Explanation	Car#	Beat#		tart ime	End Time	Temporary Change of Watch or Additional Assignment Explanation	Assignment Description
	WOLF, TIMOTHY				-	1 :0	ı		1					TACTICAL LIEUTENANT - 1
4 431	A	9173		$\mathbf{V}$		150		4809	760	√ 1	600	0100		MAN UNMARKED CAR
														WITHOUT CAGE
	ANDERSON,					4		1	16				į.	TACTICAL TEAM SERGEANT - 1 MAN
4 1376	RHONDA M	9171			80			4445	762	10	900	1800		UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT
														CAGE
4 1122	BLYSKAL, DAVID	9171			-	13		[	2:	120	700	1530	DETAIL TO 140	DISTRICT STATION
7 1122	М	0111		ii		10	L	L		I E	100	1000	DETAIL TO 140	SUPERVISOR -
	CAMPEL ADIA				_					-				TACTICAL TEAM
4 1194	CANDELARIA, JUAN	9171		$\mathbf{V}$		3		4335	0761	4/0	900	1800		SERGEANT - 1 MAN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT
	John						M		*	-	-	-	5/1	CAGE
														MISSION TEAM
4 1146	CORTESI	9171		Z	7	13		4752	0767	12/1	700	0200	EXCUSED PER	SUPERVISOR - 1 MAN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT
4 1140	NICHOLAS F	• 17 1		i. The		100		LITT	10101	A L	700	0200	EXCOCED I EX	
														CAGE
								,				,		MISSION TEAM SUPERVISOR - 1 MAN
4 2406	QUADRI, SYED H	9171				1			][]	1/2	800	0300	DETAIL TO 024	UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT
														CAGE
														MISSION TEAM
4 1944	SEBASTIAN,	9171			80	10		4752	765	120	008	1700		SUPERVISOR - 1 MAN
	CLINTON D	• ,, ,		bunned .		7/21		1102	11.00	or E	-	11.00	L	MARKED CAR WITHOUT
														CAGE
	THOMPSON,					4 22				- 1				TACTICAL TEAM SERGEANT - 1 MAN
4 945	PARIS C	9171		[2]	L	1-8		4445	0763	₹[1	800	0300		UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT
														CAGE
														TACTICAL TEAM
4 828	ZATTAIR, NICK	9171			80	7.0		PINGELOTURALITA	0762	100	900	1800		SERGEANT - 1 MAN
						1.71				AL II.				UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
														POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN
4 15095	ALEGRIA, ARTURO M	9161			100	10	CU	4444	767E	221	700	0200	ſ	UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT
	ARTURO M					J 4.		-		4.1				CAGE
	BALLES,					7		_		- 177				TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -
4 17137	MATTHEW R	9161		<b>✓</b>		17		4572	761A	80	900	1800		2 MEN UNMARKED CAR
							ř.							WITHOUT CAGE
1 11844	BERECZ, TYLER D	9161		₽Z]		100		4733	767D	12/1	700	0200		POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT
4 14044	D	5101		136.3		150		4700	1010	A. L	100	0200		CAGE
	DEVED ELICITIC													POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN
4 14769	BEYER, THOMAS F	9161		<b>\( \)</b>		7		4677	767E	21	700	0200		UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT
	Г				~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		7.		,					CAGE
					la a	1 2		F	l[araaa]			Dane 1		TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -
4 5713	CABAY, JAMES C	9161			80	]{		4660	0762A	4/0	900	1800		2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 11332	CONROY,	9161			80	11		4617	762B	00	900	1800		TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR
	MICHAEL P			6-1-01	L	! 🗥 📗			111	A L				WITHOUT CAGE
	COVIE								§ 2					TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -
4 8021	COYLE, MATTHEW R	9161			85	-2	SIF	4335	0761A	Ø 0	900	1800		2 MEN UNMARKED CAR
				mery:		7								WITHOUT CAGE
4 7027	CRAIG, JOHN M	9161				18				1/0	700	1530	DETAIL TO 140	BEAT OFFICER -
	CUMMINGS,			pane		770 1000			Harris	10 T		-		MISSION TEAM - 2 MEN
4 17841	ROBERT E	9161		<b>✓</b>		3		4733	767D	1	700	0200		UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT
4 0050	CUTRONE.	0464		Lund	la n	7 ~		1000	llana i	20 E		Dag = 1		CAGE
	ANTHONY V	9161			80	14		4660	762A	40	900	1800		
	, v													
				_										

TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -



2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN DOBBINS. 4610 **765B 0800** 1700 UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT 4 9225 9161 ALBERT M CAGE DOWLING, JOHN 9161 DETAIL TO 012 TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER 5 4 12264 17 4 4419 DOYLE, KELLIE K 9161 2 0700 | 1530 | DETAIL TO 140 INCIDENT CAR POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN DUPLECHIN, UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT 80 4617 762C 🛷 0900 4 3413 9161 1800 JOSEPH P CAGE MISSION TEAM - 2 MEN FITZPATRICK. 4694 765A 💚 0800 1700 DETAILED TO 6200 MARKED CAR WITHOUT 4 6814 9161 49 JAMES M CAGE 4 15007 FOY, JAMES P POLICE OFFICER 9161 4694 767A 1700 1 TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -100 17 CU 4617 | 0761E 7 0900 | 1800 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR 4 12394 GALI, JUAN V 9161 WITHOUT CAGE TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -7 10 4572 763C 7 1800 0300 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR 4 17287 GARCIA, DAVID 9161 WITHOUT CAGE TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER 4335 0763E /2 1800 0300 A 44700 CIADLIA DILILA 11464 7 MENTINMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER Y 4617 0761E 0900 1800 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR 4 13320 GRAAL, RYAN W 9161 WITHOUT CAGE POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN 4 19496 HARDING, TENSKAW R 4617 763E 2 1800 0300 9161 M UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN 4 14945 HINK, MICHAEL M 9161 4733 767E 2/ 1700 0200 UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT Y CAGE MISSION TEAM - 2 MEN HUELS, 4610 **767B** 3/ 1700 UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT 4 6623 9161 81 P CU 0200 TERENCE D CAGE TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -4 17310 HUNT, DOMINIQUE S 81 27 CU 4660 763A 2 1800 0300 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR 9161 WITHOUT CAGE MISSION TEAM - 2 MEN 4610 **765B** 🛷 0800 UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT 4 17957 HYMA, ROBERT D 9161 80 1700 CAGE LLOYD 1400 DETAIL TO 166 RELIEF OFFICER-0600 4 8071 9161 KIMBERLY D TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -4572 0761E 0900 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR 1800 4 3660 LOEZA, ELJIN 9161 V WITHOUT CAGE MISSION TEAM - 2 MEN LUCKI, MATTHEW 9161 4 3055 80 27 4733 765D € 0800 1700 UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE MISSION TEAM - 2 MEN MARQUA. 91 PD 4694 767A 1700 0200 UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT 4 7705 9161 MICHAEL J POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN 4 12550 MCNICHOLAS, DANIEL R 9161 80 4694 765A 7 0800 1700 UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE PO ACADEMY STAFF - 2 4 12276 MITCHELL, TAMIKO 1530 DETAIL TO 140 MEN UNMARKED CAR 0700 9161 WITHOUT CAGE TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -4 19809 MOCTEZUMA, FERNANDO 4335 0762E 7 0900 80 1800 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR 9161 WITHOUT CAGE TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -4 10785 MOORE, MATTHEW 4335 762D 0900 1800 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR 9161 80 WITHOUT CAGE TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -2 MEN UNMARKED CAR **V** 4617 761C 2 0900 1800 4 16924 MORENO, OMAR 9161 WITHOUT CAGE TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -4 19704 NEMEC, JOHN C 9161 4694 | 0767E 7 1700 0200 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR SZ) WITHOUT CAGE EXPL. DETECTION/CANINE HAND. - 1 MAN MARKED NEWSOME, .7 4733 765D 🕢 0800 1700 4 4786 80 9161 JONATHAN D CAR WITH CAGE TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER PAZAN 4572 761C - 0900 4 7110 9161 83 MEDICAL 1800 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR CHRISTOPHER A WITHOUT CAGE TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -PEDREGOSA, 4335 763C 763C 1800 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR 4 10861 9161 V) 0300 JAZZY A WITHOUT CAGE

4 15656 P	PEREZ, VICKY	9161	2 🗆	80				4694	765A ~	0800	1700		POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 19595 P	PIELL, DANIEL J	9161	3 Z		8			4677	767E	1700	0200		POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
	ROBERTS, FAWAGA L	9161		80	3				0760A	0700	1500		TACTICAL SECRETARY -
10.20	RODRIGUEZ, EULALIO C	9161	• EZ	ſ	7.01		1	4617	763B	1800	0300		TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR
					156 1				i	74	[	1	WITHOUT CAGE TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -
	RODRIGUEZ, IULIAN A	9161		80	]-?		]	4572	762C	0900	1800		2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 16946 <sup>S</sup>	SCHWARZER, HEINZ J	9161			3					0800	1630	DETAIL TO 123	RELIEF OFFICER -
4 16517 S	OTO, JENNIFER	9161	: EZ)		3			4617	763B	1800	0300		TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 16077 S	SOTO III, LOUIS	9161		100	38	CU		4660	761D	0900	1800		TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 44022 T	URNER,	0161	L3	100			7	1	[076EE]: (	2 0900	1700		MISSION TEAM - 2 MEN
4 14932 A	URNER, NDREW M	9161		80	17				0765E	0800	1700		UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 16484 <sup>T</sup>	URNER II. INCENT J	9161		80	]-7[			3906	762E -3	0900	1800		2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 2772 V	ASQUEZ,	0404	. (7)	·	ന്നു ക			4670	763C	2 4000	[0200]		TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -
4 2772 D	ASQUEZ, DANIEL A	9161	<b>Z</b>	L	_] [			4572	1630	7 1800	0300		2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 15840 N	VATERSTRAAT, ROBERT G	9161		81	3	CU		4610	767B	1700	0200		MISSION TEAM - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
	VILLIAMS, MARKUS C	9161		80	]4			4677	765C	0800	1700		MISSION TEAM - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 16022 °C	ANEZ JR, CARLOS A	9161	· 🗀	80	77			4572	762C	0900	1800		TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 16962 Z	UPANCIC,	0161		len				3906	OZESE 2	2[0000]	14000		POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN
4 16862 K	UPANCIC, ELLY L	9161		80	_]*/*[			3906	0762E	0900	1800	L	UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 5642 Z	YDEK, BRYAN L	9161		80	₩[				765E	0800	1700		MISSION TEAM - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
	VOODS,	9171	N	47					2	0800	1630	DETAIL TO	SUPERVISING SERGEANT -
K	IIMBERLY D	3171	14	/A					SY	0000	1030	114 DETAIL	
4 19956 F	GONZALEZ, RANK	9164	N	4					4	0800	1630	TO 123	FIELD TRAINING OFFICER - 2 MEN MARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
	ORUCKI, ENNETH S	9161	Ν	7					4	0700	1530	DETAIL TO 125	POLICE OFFICER -
	OOPER, IARKEE	9161	N	«Ž					4	1800	0300	DETAIL TO 015	TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER -
	OYNE, TEPHEN W	9161	l									DETAIL	
			N	47					-7	0700	1600	TO 166	RESPONSE RELIEF OFFICER -
	ROSS, LARETHA	9161	N	4					7	0700 0900	1600 1700	TO	
4 3321 C	LARETHA RMON, TIFFANY	9161 9161										TO 166 DETAIL TO	OFFICER - DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ADM
4 18960 El	CLARETHA RMON, TIFFANY		N	4					·?	0900	1700	TO 166 DETAIL TO 135 DETAIL TO	OFFICER - DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ADM -
4 18960 M 4 11636 D	ELARETHA  RMON, TIFFANY  I  ERLITO, ANIELLE M	9161	N	9					A.	0900	1700 1600	TO 166 DETAIL TO 135 DETAIL TO 166 DETAIL TO	OFFICER -  DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ADM  DESK OFFICER -
4 18960 EM 4 11636 DD 4 7664 GM	ELARETHA  RMON, TIFFANY  ERLITO, ANIELLE M  CONZALEZ,	9161 9161 9161	Z Z	9					₹ 4	0900 0800 1730	1700 1600 0400 1400	TO 166  DETAIL TO 135  DETAIL TO 166  DETAIL TO 313  DETAIL TO	OFFICER -  DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ADM   DESK OFFICER -  GANG TEAM OFFICER -
4 18960 EM 4 11636 FD 4 7664 GM 4 13846 HA	ELARETHA  RMON, TIFFANY I  ERLITO, IANIELLE M  SONZALEZ, AQUELINE E	9161 9161 9161 9161	Z Z Z Z	€ €					₹ ₹ 4	0900 0800 1730 0600	1700 1600 0400 1400	TO 166 DETAIL TO 135 DETAIL TO 166 DETAIL TO 313 DETAIL TO 166 DETAIL TO 166 DETAIL TO	OFFICER -  DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ADM  DESK OFFICER -  GANG TEAM OFFICER -  DESK OFFICER -  TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT - 1 MAN MARKED CAR

Page 4 of 4

4 10545 MURPH BRAND		9161	N	<b>4</b>	*	0800	1630	DETAIL TO GOG	POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 14577 OLIVER C	R, MELVIN	9161	N	4	4	0800	1630	DETAIL TO 121	AREA SATURATION TEAM -
4 10867 W	, HAROLD <sub>(</sub>	9161	N	<b>?</b>	F	0600	1430	DFTAIL TO 125	POLICE OFFICER -
4 11106 POCIUS NICHOI	S, LAS C	9161	N	4	4	1700	0200	DETAIL TO 022	TACTICAL TEAM-OFFICER - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 18649 ROCHA	, JOSE A !	9161	Ν	\$	4	2200	0700	DETAIL TO 166	RELIEF OFFICER -
4 15719 SHELTO DONTE	ON,	9161	N	C.	4	0830	1700	DETAIL TO 114	POLICE OFFICER -
4 7796 SILOS,	ANITA I	9161	N		F	0500	1330	DETAIL TO 115	POLICE OFFICER -
4 18721 SMITH,	INDIA L	9161	Ν	4	4	0730	1530	DETAIL TO 166	SCHOOL SECURITY TEAM OFFICER -
4 15008 SNYDE ANTHO	R, NYM	9161	N	#	4	1500	0000	TO 166	BIKE OFFICER -
4 11647 TOMS,	STACY M S	9161	N	*	8	0700	1530	DETAIL TO 606	AREA ŜATURATIÓN TEAM - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
4 11381 VISCAF MARIA		9161	N	₩.	\$	0600	1500	DETAIL TO 166	PARK CAR -
4 WILLIAI WENDY		9161	N	2	\$	0600	1500	DETAIL TO 166	POLICE OFFICER -
4 12637 WINGF	ELD, G	9161	N	P	V	1400	2300	DETAIL TO 166	RELIEF OFFICER -
4 3589 ZAMBR SONIA	ANO, ç	9161	N	4	8	0800		DETAIL TO 166	DESK OFFICER -
									row(s) 1 - 89 of 89

Module 15820 Skevision 1.55 \$

Copyright © 2002, All rights reserved

ilmen 11g	
Porce Delta	

### LUG# 1087123 Attachmer

			Ē	
				٠
			_	
ŀ				l
	ŧ	1		ĺ
l	•			
		÷	إ	
ĺ		1		

Hetp	45
Print   Logout	A & A Sheet
	-

	To the second se	Cancel Clear Search
Unit No <u>[007]</u> DISTRICT 007 Academy Class	Crossing Guards? 🔲 Current Status: FINAL Modified By BELL, TARA Modified Date 19-OCT-2017 10:07	Assgn Schedule   Print A.& A.Sheet   Add Employee   Update   Cancel   Clear   Search

Comments: Correct Luevano. See the letter that I sent back from the medical section. He s/b RDO not personal day.

Change of Change of Watch Assignment Description	Assignment Explanation	COMMANDER 1 MAN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE	WATCH COMMANDER -	FIELD LIEUTENANT -	FIELD LIEUTENANT.	SECTOR SERGEANT -	SECTOR SERGEANT -	11 OCT 8.0 C.E. SECTOR SERGEANT -	SECTOR SERGEANT -	DISTRICT STATION SUPERVISOR	SECTOR SERGEANT -	SECTOR SERGEANT -	SECTOR SERGEANT -	SECTOR SERGEANT -	SECTOR SERGEANT.	13 OCT 8.0 C.E. SECTOR SERGEANT -	SECTOR SERGEANT -	13 OCT .50 C.E. FIELD TRAINING OFFICER	FIELD TRAINING OFFICER	FIELD TRAINING OFFICER	POLICE OFFICER.	POLICE OFFICER -	POLICE OFFICER -	DETAIL FR 044 PROBATIONARY POLICE	POLICE OFFICER -	DETAIL FR 044 PROBATIONARY POLICE	DETAIL FR 393 PARK CAR -	POLICE OFFICER -	DETAIL FR 044 PROBATIONARY POLICE	DETAIL FR 044 PROBATIONARY POLICE	POLICE OFFICER -	POLICE OFFICER -
End		0100	2230	2200	0030	0030	0130	2230	0130	2230	2300	0030	2300	0130	2300	0030	0030	0130	0030	0130	2300	0030	0030	0030	0130	0130	2130	2300	2300	2300	2300	2300
Start Time			0EE1 &	1300	1530	1530	1630	1330	1630	1330	1400	1530	1400	1630	1400	1530	1530	1630	1530	1630	1400	1530	1530	1530	1630	1630	1330	1400	1400	1400	1400	1400
		4774   700X 🖒 1630		3	<b>S</b>	<u>~</u>		\(\frac{1}{2}\)	<b>₹</b>			<u>₹</u>	3	<u>~</u>	5	3	$\overline{\geq}$	₹ 	8		Ø 1902		\$ C	\$	\$	<u>~</u>	<b>₽</b> 0507	1 1	3	\$	9	
Beat#			662	799	790	720	706	701	750	701	1710	740	710	750	]730	720	REL	751	742	752		722	724	REL	7060	REL	705	733	725	]741	]725	715
Car#		4777	Ш	***************************************	Ш						7109				9518	9586				7007	7050		9505		7005			9326	9321			7051
Absence Explanation							Andreas de la constante de la				and the second s			pererter describes ermédicter emunitérates de describes de la defenda										***************************************							the fact that the second control of the seco	
		<b>⋄</b>	<b>%</b>	<b>%</b>	<b>≫</b>	<b>&gt;</b>	<b>♦</b>	<b>→</b>	<b>&gt;</b>	8	\$	8	<b>≫</b>	<b>&gt;</b>	<b>%</b>	<b>%</b>	<u>ئ</u>	3	\$	<b>\$</b>	\$	3	3	<u>→</u>	~ □		3	<b>→</b>	<u>&gt;</u>	2		<u>~</u>
Absence Code		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	81		8	84			80	80		8	80				82	80	80			80		81		84	80			80	80	
Pres.		$\square$		$\Sigma$			Ŋ	₪			Σ			D	<b>N</b>	D				Σ	Ŋ		D		D			Σ	Σ			$\Sigma$
Emp#																																
Title	_	9175	9173	9173	9173	9171	9171	9171	9171	9171	9171	9171	9171	9171	9171	9171	1214	9164	9164	9164	9161	9161	9161	9161	9161	9161	9161	9161	9161	9161	9161	9161
Star# Name		DARLIN, RANDALL L 9175		6 MULLENIX, CURTIS	2 QUARTERMAN, EVELYNNA T			12 FENTON, TIMOTHY	9 GASCA, ANDREW A		MCLAURIN, DONALD M	42 MCNICHOLAS, MATTHEW B	17 POKUTA, MARKS		71 RUMSA, NICHOLAS	54 SKUPIEN, DANIEL A		75 BROWN, MICHAEL 8		MATLOCK, ZEYAD	288 AGUILERA, HORACIO	14112 ALI, SHAHRUKH	774 APPELHANS, MICHAEL D	'4 ARDOLINO, NICHOLAS F	157 ARROYO, DANNY D	2 BANNING, JASON J	35 BARR, KREIGHTON	100 BEDALOW, LIZZETH	3 18575 BENNETT, ADAM	3 13368 BOLINE, PATRICK K	54 BONGIOVANNI, 54 KELLY M	3 15217 BOSY, SCOTT R
Sta		3 93	3 624	3 396	3 632	3 1836	3 2666	3 1212	3 829	3 1698	3 839	3 1142	3 2117	3 1083	3 1371	3 1954	3 1206	3 6275	3 12575	3 3891	3 13288	3 141	/311774	3 9874	3 14057	3 9272	3 18635	3 18800	3 185	3 133	3 19854	3 152

			2.	80						Ç
3 19779 BRADY, LYNETTE	9161		83:46	:		702	]. <sub>Q</sub>	1330	2230	WATCH RELIEF OFFICER
3 11940 BRODERICK, SAM (	G 9161	2 🗀	80			751	]./?	1630	0130	DETAIL FR 044 PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER
3 4093 BROWN	9161		80		472247322	705C	] </td <td>1330</td> <td>2130</td> <td>PARK CAR -</td>	1330	2130	PARK CAR -
3 15456 BUTKOVIC, NICHOLAS W	9161	o 🛂	<b>□</b>		9504	734	] </td <td>1530</td> <td>0030</td> <td>POLICE OFFICER -</td>	1530	0030	POLICE OFFICER -
3 16397 CAMPBELL, MARK	S 9161		82			711	10	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
3 14301 CARREON, MICHAEL	9161	3 ☑			9398	722	] 🏈	1530	0030	POLICE OFFICER -
2 42546 CASTELLANOS,	9161	7 🔀			9013	731	1.0	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
3 14182 CHAVEZ, JESSE	9161	3 🗹			7005	706D	 1./2	1630	0130	AREA SATURATION TEAM
3 14997 CIMAGLIA, BRENDAN	9161	5 🔀			9119	732	1-75 1-32	1530	0030	DETAIL FR 044 PROBATIONARY POLICE
3 12710 COAN, ALEX B	9161	3 🗆			19119	754	157. 1-15	1630	0130	OFFICER - RELIEF OFFICER - 2 MEN
	9161	7 🗆	L			REL	اربر ا	1400	2300	MARKED CAR WITH CAGE POLICE OFFICER -
3 8410 CONWAY, JUNE 3 8971 COSBAN,	9161		80 9	(	9032	/ <del>}</del>	Jr.Z Jeno	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
LAVVRENCE S		5 🗹			19032	735	1 ~ 10	<b>,</b>		
3 8751 COX, CORTEZ A	9161		49 4			J <u>L</u>	1.0	1700	0200	OFFICER -
3 9732 DAOUD, ADAM M	9161		80 3			712	\%  \%	1530	0030	POLICE OFFICER -
3 13714 DENNIS, JALEEL J	9161	7 🗀	80 4		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	706F	[ <i>4</i> ]	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
3 13762 ENTER, CHRISTOPHER J	9161	3 🔀			6804	771	13	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
3 5757 ERLICH, THOMAS J		5 521	4		9369	705	4	1330	2230	PARK CAR -
3 11910 ESTRADA, HECTOR A	9161	9 🎞	80 3			731	[ <b>(</b> )	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
3 12118 FAMERA, THERESE	9161	5 EZI			9486	712	[ <del>4</del> 2	1530	0030	12 OCT 8.0 C.E. POLICE OFFICER -
3 9942 FARIAS, ROGER	9161	2 🗹			9326	733	⟨₽	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
3 9848 FEAZELL, KEION	9161	5 ☑	<b>□</b>			702	[ <del>{</del> ?	1330	2230	18 OCT 8.0 C.E. POLICE OFFICER -
3 15785 FILETTI, MICHAEL	9161	7 🗹			9013	731	<b> </b>	1400	2300	DETAIL FR 044 PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER-
3 13014 FLAKES, MAURICE	9161		80 🕢			705A	8	1330	2130	POLICE OFFICER -
3 19222 FOLLIS, JULIE H	9161	3 🗹			9321	725	4	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
3 19396 FULTON, ANTONIO	9161	3 521			9370	706M	4	1330	2230	10 OCT 8.0 C.E. POLICE OFFICER -
3 16035 GIBSON, DAVID	9161	$\square$			9369	705	8	1330	2230	POLICE OFFICER -
3 8072 GORMAN, JOHN P	9161	₽□	80 3			713	4	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
3 3520 GRANBERRY, LORRAINE C	9161	<b>БZ</b> 1				702	8	1330	2230	WATCH SECRETARY -
3 13486 GRAND, KEVIN M	9161	8 □	80 4		(",",",",",",",",",",",",",",",",",",",	702S	7	1300	2100	POLICE OFFICER -
3 15784 GRAY, JOSEPH D	9161		80			712	8	1530	0030	POLICE OFFICER -
3 17343 GREEN, SHEENA M	9161		80	***************************************		741		1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
3 8236 GRIFFITH, BRIAN W			84 🗳		L	756	4	1630	0130	POLICE OFFICER -
3 18001 GROOMS, CHRISTOPHER R R	9161		80 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>REL</td> <td>8</td> <td>1530</td> <td>0030</td> <td>DETAIL FR 044 PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER</td>			REL	8	1530	0030	DETAIL FR 044 PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER
3 7725 GUAJARDO, LUIS A	9161	3 (2)			7051	715	8	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
3 13704 GUZMAN, DANIEL	9161	7 ☑			9437	714	1	1530	0030	13 OCT 3.0 C.E. PROBATIONARY POLICE
3 15085 HASENFANG, KEVIN H	9161	• 🗆	80 4			REL	8	1530	0030	DETAIL FR 044 PROBATIONARY POLICE
3 18743 HAWKINS, OLANDER L	9161		80			706S	8	1330	2230	PARK CAR -
3 12229 HECKER, MATTHEW R	9161	<b>=</b>	80 💸			REL	₹?	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
3 4410 HEINS, ARRIANA R	9161	₃ 🖂	80			707C	3	1300	2100	COMMUNITY-POLICING OFFICER-
3 10378 HERNANDEZ, JUAN	9161		80 🛷			REL	₹2	1530	0030	DETAIL FR 044 PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER-
3 18538 HINTON, KRISTA L	9161	$\square$			7084	711	⟨₽	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
3 14846 HLADIK, JAMES R	9161			V-fabror rosson resources	9505	724		1530	0030	POLICE OFFICER -
3 12188 HORTON, MICHAEL	9161		80 47			706F	8	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
3 17741 HOWARD, LEON	9161	<b>S</b>			7052	706C	2	1630	0130	POLICE OFFICER -
3 2957 HUGHES, MICHAEL D	9161	$\mathbf{Z}$			7068	726	 72	1530	0030	POLICE OFFICER -
3 15058 HYDE, AUGUST C	9161		80 4	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		705B	79. 1		2130	PARK CAR -
					·	L,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	71		hamanamal	Lorentonia manta anticono de la constanta de l

			I										
	3 8198	JANIK, NATALY	9161			80 4	> [		723	]&?	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 11541	KACZMAREK, RONALD M	9161	}		80	<b>&gt;</b>		734	4	1530	0030	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 3019	KASPER, DANIEL M	9161			80 🎸	> [		753	4	1630	0130	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 15272	KAVALAUSKAS, DANIEL F	9161			100	·		713	<b>₩</b>	1400	2300	VD POLICE OFFICER -
	3 5689	KELLEY, ROBERT F	R 9161	·		90 😽	·	[	757	3	1630	0130	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 7186	KELLY, BERNADETTE T	9161			83			706B	3	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 8919	KILPONEN, ESLI I	9161		<b>Y</b>			9437	714	-22	1530	0030	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 12520	KOPTERSKI, JACQUELINE R	9161			80	/**************************************		723	  22	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 14219	LEE, LEMOND D	9161		<b>S</b> 21				MLU	10	1330	2230	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 9405	LUEVANO, FRANCISCO J	9161	٠,		80	·		771	, -,	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 5842	MANN, DANIELLE M	1 9161			100			702\$	. 31	1300	2100	CU POLICE OFFICER -
	3 16547	MARANO,	9161		- Z		<u> </u>	9504	734		1530	0030	DETAIL ER DAA PROBATIONARY POLICE
	3 15980	MATTHEWM				[00] C							WETTER-
	3 15980	JENNIFER R MCCALLUM,	9161			80 4	<u> </u>	L	725	₹	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 6850	RICHARD P	9161			84	)		795	₹?	1530	0030	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 16602	, MCCLAIN, RODERIQUE I	9161			80	7		707C	4	1000	1800	DETAIL FR 311 COMMUNITY POLICING OFFICER -
	3 14412	MCGLYNN, JOHN P	9161			110	)		734	3	1530	0030	PD POLICE OFFICER -
	3 8332	MCNAMARA IV, DANIEL J	9161			90	)		705	P	1330	2230	PARK CAR -
	3 16865	MILES, LEONARD M	9161		V		· [	9032	735	8	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 18258	MILLER, CRAIG M	9161				•			ď.	0900	1800	TACTICAL TEAM OFFICER DETAIL TO 376 - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
	3 10434	MILLER, JACK A	9161			49			REL	₹?	1530	0030	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 18446	MITCHELL, BETTY E	9161		V	□ <		7007	752	3	1630	0130	DETAIL FR 044 PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER
	3 7699	MONTESDECCA,	9161			80	. [	[	758	22	1630	0130	POLICE OFFICER -
	2 16000	JESUS MOSER, EDWARD						I1		¥1 ;			
,	2 10090	M	9161			84		L	758	4	1630	0130	DETAIL FR 277 POLICE OFFICER - POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN
/	3 15575	MUNOZ, JOSE L	9161		<b>[</b> 2]			7003	706A	3	1630	0130	UNMARKED CAR
	3 4360	MURPHY, JOHN T	9161		V		·		702S	:77	1300	2100	WITHOUT CAGE POLICE OFFICER -
	3 18344	NISIVACO, STEVEN M	9161		V		-	7052	706C	2	1630	0130	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 16927	M O'BRIEN, MICHAEL P	9161		<b>V</b>		· [	9486		VI 4	1530	0030	DETAIL FR 044 PROBATIONARY POLICE
						83 4		ļ				l	UFFICER.
		OCAMPO, SHAIKA ORTIZ, ALFREDO	9161 9161			80					1400	2000	REVIEW OFFICER -
		ORTIZ, RODOLFO A				81			***************************************		1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 19682	PAUL, KYLE M	9161		Ø			9119			1530	0030	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 16163	PEREZ, SIMPLISIO	9161		<b>V</b>	4		7086	713		1400	2300	13 OCT 3.0 C.E. POLICE OFFICER -
	3 14650	PIPER, LIONEL H	9161			80			707C	8	1200	2000	DETAIL FR 006 DISTRICT INTELLIGENCE
	3 17080	PRICE, DENISHA L	9161			84					1530	0030	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 5489	PYE, CHARLES	9161			80			706M	<b>₽</b>	1330	2230	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 11320	RACHUY, DEANNA M	9161			100			REL	Ø[	1400	2300	CU POLICE OFFICER -
	3 16391	RAMBERT, BRANDON J	9161			90			756	1	1630	0130	POLICE OFFICER -
		REED, BRIAN K	9161			80			707C		1200	2000	DETAIL FR 311 DISTRICT INTELLIGENCE
		RICE, JEREMY L						7068	r	0 1	1530		/
	2 1 4262	RODRIGUEZ,	9161			<u></u>		[1000]	726			0030	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 1420Z	ELYSE	9161			80	L	L	742	T [	1530	0030	DETAIL FR 044 OFFICER - 2 MEN
		RODRIGUEZ, REINALDO	9161		Ø			7003	706A	₹?[	1630	0130	UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
	3 15920	RUBI, CHRISTOPHER M	9161		V			7050	706F	4	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
		RUIZ, CHERYL L	9161			80 😽			733	₡[	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
	3 16129	SANTANA, GABRIELA	9161		$\square$			9477	706A	Q [	1400	2300	POLICE OFFICER -
			_						.,				

3 18352 SATTLER, TED L	9161	1 5	Z		]∢⁄				6804	771	].(?	1400	2300		POLICE OFFICER -
3 19514 SCHMIDT, RICHAR	<sup>RD</sup> 9161			80	]∛	· [				7025	] 🗳	1300	2100		POLICE OFFICER -
3 16752 SKALSKI, MATTHEW J	9161	1 🖺	Z		]-⟨?				9434	723	] 🖓	1400	2300		POLICE OFFICER -
3 10250 SMITH, DANE A	9161	2 5	<b>7</b> ]		<b>_</b> ₹				9434	723	]4	1400	2300		POLICE OFFICER -
3 9581 SMITH, JEFFERY	9161		]	49	]-⟨?			***************************************			]{?	1700	0200	DETAIL TO 002	POLICE OFFICER -
3 6424 STANFORD, LINDA M	3101		]	80						702	]-7	1330	2230		DESK OFFICER -
3 13441 STRONG, ROBER	9161	E	<b>Z</b> I		9				6244	772	]4	1530	0030		POLICE OFFICER -
3 11337 SWANK, PATRICIA	9161	4 [		80	7.0	[		7		REL	1:2	1530	0030	DETAIL FR 044	PROBATIONARY POLICE
3 12849 THOMAS, DAWN E			7	80						702	 ريدا	1330	2230		WATCH RELIEF OFFICER
3 17895 TIBBS, EDWARD A				80					[	7068	]-33 174	1330	2230		PARK CAR -
3 16453 TRUJILLO, RYAN I			Z)			ļ			7086	713	ມ ≻f ກ -	1400	2300		POLICE OFFICER -
3 19316 VELAZQUEZ, JOSI	9161	o [5	7			hmonne	CHARLEST PRODUCT		9398	722	1.00	1530	0030	CE 11 OCT 2017	&REASATURATION TEAM
						ļ			,		l in		2300	DETAIL FR 044	PROBATIONARY POLICE
3 19416 WANTROBA, KYLE		D [S	<b>X</b> (1	L	_  </td <td>L</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>7084</td> <td>711</td> <td>] (Y</td> <td>1400</td> <td>ļ</td> <td></td> <td>OFFICER - PROBATIONARY POLICE</td>	L			7084	711	] (Y	1400	ļ		OFFICER - PROBATIONARY POLICE
3 15855 WELLS, BRITTANY	9161	1 [	]	91		L	***************************************			REL	[ <del>-</del> -72]	1530	0030	DETAIL FR 044	-OFFICER
3 19483 WHITED JR, JOSEPH H	9161	2 🖫	Ž		√₽				6244	772	]∜?	1530	0030	DETAIL FR 044	PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER-
3 19869 WICENCYJUSZ, ERIC M	9161	3 🖫	Ø				**********			7028	<b>[</b>	1300	2100		POLICE OFFICER -
3 19661 WINSTEAD. EDWARD R	9161	S	Z	antau-waen						702	9	1330	2230		POLICE OFFICER -
3 17650 YAMAJI, BRADLEY	9161	2 [	]	100						REL	] <b>(</b> ?	1530	0030	PD	POLICE OFFICER - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
3 MOTLEY, OCTAVIOUS C	9122		ב	80	]{?					MLU	] (2)	2200	0600		DETENTION AIDE -
3 RICHARDSON,	9122	4 <u>[</u> 2	Z		70					MLU	]. <i>(2</i> )	1400	2200	[	DETENTION AIDE -
DEVAN H 3 PHILLIPS,	9116	7 🖫								702	سا ادرا	1400	2200		CLERK -
NICHELLE	0110	LX	LJ.	L					1 }	102	] KY	11700	2200	L	OCEIVIC -
RICKETTS.		, <sub>p</sub>		[ <del>-</del> -	 1. 20					r====	i. in		[		OLEDIK
3 RICKETTS, TAINESHA M	9116	<b>₽</b> []	]	81						702	]4	1400	2200	DETAIL	CLERK -
		N		81 <b>√</b> ?	_ ]&				~~~	702 《Ŷ	]&	1400 1600	to a constrained	DETAIL TO 212	CLERK - AREA GUN TEAM SUPV -
3 975 BOYLE, PATRICK 3 1063 CAVANAUGH, MICHAEL A	J 9171 9171		_	berntammure.	_ 					b	1 14	(n	0230	TO 212 DETAIL TO 312	
3 975 BOYLE, PATRICK	J 9171 9171	N		4						∜	1 14	1600	0230	TO 212 DETAIL TO	AREA GUN TEAM SUPV -
3 975 BOYLE, PATRICK 3 1063 CAVANAUGH, MICHAEL A	9171 9171 9161	N		4						₹ 4	1 14	1600 1700	0230 0330 0330	TO 212 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO	AREA GUN TEAM SUPV - GANG TEAM SERGEANT -
3 1063 CAVANAUGH, MICHAEL A 3 16054 BARONA, CARLOS	9171 9171 9161 9161	N N		4						₹ 4 ₹	1 14	1600 1700 1700	0230 0330 0330 0230 2300	TO 212 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO	AREA GUN TEAM SUPV - GANG TEAM SERGEANT GANG TEAM OFFICER -
3 1063 CAVANAUGH, MICHAEL A  3 10558 BREEN, MATTHEW	9171 9171 9161 9161 9161	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		A A A A				- American		\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	1.93	1600 1700 1700 1600	0230 0330 0330 0330 0230 2300	TO 212 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO CO DETAIL TO CO DETAIL TO CO DETAIL TO	AREA GUN TEAM SUPV - GANG TEAM SERGEANT - GANG TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM
TAINESHA M  3 975 BOYLE, PATRICK OF THE PATRICK OF	9171 9171 9161 9161 9161			A A A A						4 4 4 4	1.84	1600 1700 1700 1600	0230 0330 0330 0230 2300 0230	TO 212 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 376 DETAIL TO	AREA GUN TEAM SUPV - GANG TEAM SERGEANT - GANG TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER - AREA GUN TEAM
TAINESHA M  3 975 BOYLE, PATRICK C  3 1063 CAVANAUGH, MICHAEL A  3 16054 BARONA, CARLOS  3 10558 BREEN, MATTHEW  3 15964 BROWN, MORRIS  3 17367 CARRENO, EFRAIN	9171 9171 9161 9161 9161 N 9161			A A A A A				, m.		A A A A A	1.81	1600 1700 1700 1600 1400	0230 0330 0330 0230 2300 0230 0230	TO 212 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 3312 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 376 DETAIL TO 2212 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 212	AREA GUN TEAM SUPV - GANG TEAM SERGEANT - GANG TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER - AREA GUN TEAM OFFICER -
TAINESHA M  3 975 BOYLE, PATRICK C  3 1063 CAVANAUGH, MICHAEL A  3 16054 BARONA, CARLOS  3 10558 BREEN, MATTHEW  3 15964 BROWN, MORRIS  3 17367 CARRENO, EFRAIN  3 8718 CIOE, MICHAEL A	9171 9171 9161 9161 9161 N 9161			A A A A A A						A A A A A A		1600 1700 1700 1600 1400 1600	0230 0330 0330 0230 2300 0230 0230 0230	TO 212 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 2212 DETAIL TO 212	AREA GUN TEAM SUPV - GANG TEAM SERGEANT - GANG TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER - AREA GUN TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM
TAINESHA M  3 975 BOYLE, PATRICK C  3 1063 CAVANAUGH, MICHAEL A  3 16054 BARONA, CARLOS E  3 10558 BREEN, MATTHEW C  3 15964 BROWN, MORRIS I  3 17367 CARRENO, EFRAIN  3 8718 CIOE, MICHAEL A  3 15720 CRENSHAW, DONNELL C  3 8703 DARCY, PATRICIA	9171 9171 9161 9161 9161 9161 9161			A A A A A A A						Ä A A A A A A A		1600 1700 1700 1600 1400 1600 1600	0230 0330 0330 0230 2300 0230 0230 0230	TO 212 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 3312 DETAIL TO 212	AREA GUN TEAM SUPV - GANG TEAM SERGEANT - GANG TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER - AREA GUN TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - AREA SATURATION TEAM
TAINESHAM  3 975 BOYLE, PATRICK OF THE PATRICK OF T	9171 9171 9161 9161 9161 9161 9161			A A B A A A A A A				, m.		A A A A A A A A A		1600 1700 1700 1600 1400 1600 1600	0230 0330 0330 0230 2300 0230 0230 0100 0330	TO 212 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 3312 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 376 DETAIL TO 2212 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 2112 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 2112 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 2112 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 2112 DETAIL TO 212	AREA GUN TEAM SUPV - GANG TEAM SERGEANT - GANG TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - AREA GUN TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - AREA SATURATION TEAM - AREA SATURATION TEAM - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER -
TAINESHA M  3 975 BOYLE, PATRICK C  3 1063 CAVANAUGH, MICHAEL A  3 16054 BARONA, CARLOS E  3 10558 BREEN, MATTHEW  3 15964 BROWN, MORRIS I  3 17367 CARRENO, EFRAIN  3 8718 CIOE, MICHAEL A  3 15720 CRENSHAW, DONNELL C  3 8703 DARCY, PATRICIA M  DELGADO  3 6261 FERNANDEZ, ENRIQUE A	9171 9171 9161 9161 9161 9161 9161 9161			A A B A A A A A A						X		1600 1700 1700 1600 1400 1600 1600 1600	0230 0330 0330 0230 2300 0230 0230 0100 0330 0230 2300	TO 212 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 3312 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 376	AREA GUN TEAM SUPV - GANG TEAM SERGEANT - GANG TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - AREA GUN TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - AREA SATURATION TEAM - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER - GANG TEAM OFFICER -
3 975 BOYLE, PATRICK 3 3 975 BOYLE, PATRICK 3 3 1063 CAVANAUGH, MICHAEL A 3 16054 BARONA, CARLOS E 3 10558 BREEN, MATTHEW S 3 15964 BROWN, MORRIS I 3 17367 CARRENO, EFRAIN 3 8718 CIOE, MICHAEL A 3 15720 CRENSHAW, DONNELL C 3 8703 DARCY, PATRICIA M 3 6261 FERNANDEZ, ENRIQUE A 3 7982 DEMAS, JASON G 3 10299 DIAZ, EDIBERTO	9171 9171 9161 9161 9161 9161 9161 9161			A A B A A A B A A B B						\(\frac{1}{3}\) \(\frac{1}\) \(\frac{1}{3}\) \(\frac{1}\) \(\frac{1}\) \(\frac{1}\) \(\frac{1}\) \(\frac{1}\)		1600 1700 1700 1600 1600 1600 1600 1700	0230 0330 0330 0230 2300 0230 0230 0100 0330 0230 2300 230	TO 212 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 3312 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 376 DETAIL TO 2212 DETAIL TO 2212 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 313 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 313 DETAIL TO	AREA GUN TEAM SUPV - GANG TEAM SERGEANT - GANG TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER - GANG TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER - GANG TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER - DETACHED SVCS - MISC
3 1063 CAVANAUGH, MICHAEL A 3 1063 BARONA, CARLOS E 3 10558 BREEN, MATTHEW 3 15964 BROWN, MORRIS 3 17367 CARRENO, EFRAIN 3 8718 CIOE, MICHAEL A 3 15720 CRENSHAW, DONNELL C 3 8703 DARCY, PATRICIA M 5 6261 FERNANDEZ, ENRIQUE A 3 7982 DEMAS, JASON G 3 10299 DIAZ, EDIBERTO	9171 9171 9161 9161 9161 9161 9161 9161			A A B A A A A A A A						X A X A X A X A A X A X		1600 1700 1700 1600 1400 1600 1600 1700 1600	0230 0330 0330 0230 2300 0230 0230 0100 0330 0230 2300 230	TO 212 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 312 DETAIL TO 212 DETAIL TO 376 DETAIL TO 376 DETAIL TO 376 DETAIL TO 3776 DETAIL TO 378 DETAIL TO 378 DETAIL TO 3776 DETAIL TO	AREA GUN TEAM SUPV - GANG TEAM SERGEANT - GANG TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - AREA GUN TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER - GANG TEAM OFFICER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER - AREA SATURATION TEAM - ARS CALL TAKER -

							DETAIL TO 312	GANG TEAM OFFICER - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
3 2953 FORBES, PATRICK W	9161	5 N	₽	4	1700	0330	DETAIL TO 312	GANG TEAM OFFICER -
3 13694 GARCIA, EDWARD	9161	N	4	4	1600	0230	DETAIL TO 212	AREA GUN TEAM OFFICER -
3 6294 GASCA, MARIE D	9161	N	4	4	1330	2230	DETAIL TO 012	WATCH RELIEF OFFICER
3 4916 GENTILE, PAUL V	9161	N	4	Ø.	1700	0330	DETAIL TO 312	GANG TEAM OFFICER -
3 5703 HENEGHAN JR, JAMES E	9161	N	4	4	1300	2200	DETAIL TO 376	ARS CALL TAKER -
3 16901 HEUER, MATTHEW	9161	N	4	4	1300	2200	DETAIL TO 376	ARS CALL TAKER -
 3 5744 LAU JR, GERALD H	9161	! N	₹	47	1600	0230	DETAIL TO 212	AREA GUN TEAM OFFICER -
3 10183 LYNCH, JAMES R	9161	'N	8	4	1600	0230	DETAIL TO 212	AREA SATURATION TEAM
3 18440 MARCHESE, FRANK	9161	N	47	4	1400	2200	DETAIL TO 543	RELIEF OFFICER -
3 13916 MCDONAGH, GERALDINE A	9161	N	4	3	1300	2200	DETAIL TO 376	WATCH SECRETARY -
3 13378 MCGEE, ROBERT J	9161	N	4	4	1600	0230	DETAIL TO 212	AREA SATURATION TEAM
3 9591 MEURIS, LYNN M	9161	N	₹?	€	1600	0030	DETAIL TO 124	POLICE OFFICER -
3 17092 MIZERA JR, MARK S	9161	N	₽	4	1700	0330	DETAIL TO 312	GANG TEAM OFFICER - 2 MEN UNMARKED CAR WITHOUT CAGE
3 12733 PRAZUCH, NICHOLAS W	9161	N	₽	4	1600	0230	DETAIL TO 212	AREA SATURATION TEAM
3 16505 REYES JR, MARIO	9161	N	₽	4	1800	0230	DETAIL TO 714	POLICE OFFICER -
3 5387 SMITH, TERRY H	9161	N	₽	4	1600	0230	DETAIL TO 212	AREA SATURATION TEAM
3 3561 TORRES, MARCO	9161	N	₽	4	1700	0330	DETAIL TO 312	GANG TEAM OFFICER -
3 19417 VANORSBY, ADRIENNE	9161	N	4	Ø	1400		DETAIL TO 712	RELIEF OFFICER -
3 18755 VICENCIO, JOEL G	9161	N	4	P	1800	0230	DETAIL TO 714	PROBATIONARY POLICE OFFICER -
3 12525 WEBB, MAUREEN F	9161	N	4	R	1600	0230	DETAIL TO 212	AREA SATURATION TEAM -
		_						row(s) 1 - 177 of 177

row(s) 1 - 177 of 177

Modera: reaca errayision: 1.55 S

Copyright © 2002, All rights reserved

		,	

#### OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND COMMUNICATIONS

#### **Event Query Report**

	Event De	etails	
Event Number:		Type:	SST
Date :	2017-10-14 19:13:18.0	Priority :	1A
Dispatch Group :	007	Service Beat :	0723
Disposition :	19P	Source :	R
Response Level :	1	Caller Name :	
Caller Phone :		Occurance Beat :	723
Location Of Occ. :		Location Of Srvc. :	
Init. Event Type :	SST	Loc Remarks :	
Anonymous :			
	Event Chro	nology	•

		E	vent Chro	nology
Date	Work Station	Person	Activity	Comment
Oct 14, 2017 19:13:18			OUTSER	Type: SST, 1 ROUND SIDE OF THE HOUSE
Oct 14, 2017 19:13:18			DOS	702S
Oct 14, 2017 19:13:38			ASST	726
Oct 14, 2017 19:13:43			ASST	706A
Oct 14, 2017 19:13:45			CHNG	Location ==> ;X Streets: <empty>/<empty> ==&gt; ServLoc: ==&gt; Atom: <empty> ==&gt; 723;RespArea: <empty> ==&gt; 723;ARP: YES ==&gt; NO;Other Notified: YES ==&gt; NO;SrvcArea:<empty> ==&gt; 723;RespGroup:<empty> ==&gt; 723;</empty></empty></empty></empty></empty></empty>
Oct 14, 2017 19:13:56			ACK	706A
Oct 14, 2017 19:15:39			XREF	by PD18, Unit Unit
Oct 14, 2017 19:22:19			CLEAR	
Oct 14, 2017 19:27:00			CLEAR	1093123

		E	Event Chronology							
Date	Work Station	Person	Activity		Comment					
Oct 14, 2017 19:34:59			REMINQ	726 V	'eh->LIC/					
Oct 14, 2017 19:35:00			AUTPRE		726					
Oct 14, 2017 19:38:28			DSP		726					
Oct 14, 2017 19:38:31			ACK		726					
Oct 14, 2017 19:38:40			CLEAR		726 D/19P					
Oct 14, 2017 19:38:40			CLOSE		D/19P					
			RMKS	1 ROUI	ND SIDE OF THE HOUSE					
			Unit Sumi	mary						
Unit			Date		Unit Status					

*		

	Report ID		75385									
	From Date		14-OCT-2017		From Time		170000					
	To Date		14-OCT-2017		To Time		220000					
	Address:		6429 S PEORI	A ST (1000 fo	ot radius)							
	Units:											
	Device IDs:											
	WksNames:											
_	Vehicle IDs:											
	Person IDs:											
	DEVHICEID	WKSNAME	VEHICLECON	VEVHICLEID	UNIT	PERSID	DATETIME	XCOORD	YCOORD	SPEED	DIR	AIRBAGEVENT
	T-9586		CPD	9586	720		14-10-2017 17:00:41			33	181	00
Ī	T-9586		CPD	9586	720		14-10-2017 17:01:01			10	181	00
	T-9586		CPD	9586	720		14-10-2017 17:01:31	-87.646949999		15	271	00
ĺ	T-9119		CPD	9119	732		14-10-2017 17:02:59			30	179	00
j	T-9586		CPD	9586	720		14-10-2017 17:03:02	-87.64833		0	177	00
ĺ	T-9119		CPD	9119	732		14-10-2017 17:03:19		41.77616	8	178	00
	T-9586		CPD	9586	720		14-10-2017 17:03:53	-87.648339999	41.77522	0	350	00
	T-7109		CPD	7109	710		14-10-2017 17:04:08	-87.64465	41.77581	0	356	00
	T-9518		CPD	9518	730		14-10-2017 17:04:23		41.775929999		354	00
	T-7109		CPD	7109	710		14-10-2017 17:04:39	-87.64473	41.778929999	24	357	00
	T-9518		CPD	9518	730		14-10-2017 17:04:43	-87.646819999		23	268	00
Ī	T-9518		CPD	9518	730		14-10-2017 17:05:03	-87.649409999	41.77607	11	267	00
	T-9119		CPD	9119	732		14-10-2017 17:06:22			25	0	00
	T-9119		CPD	9119	732		14-10-2017 17:06:52		41.776039999		88	00
	T-9119		CPD	9119	732		14-10-2017 17:07:22		41.777029999		358	00
	T-9119		CPD	9119	732		14-10-2017 17:07:53		41.777879999		269	00
	T-9119		CPD	9119	732		14-10-2017 17:08:13			0	265	00
ĺ	T-9119		CPD	9119	732		14-10-2017 17:08:43			21	180	00
	T-9434		CPD	9434	723		14-10-2017 17:19:56			16	358	00
	T-9434		CPD	9434	723		14-10-2017 17:20:14		41.776019999		274	00
	T-9434		CPD	9434	723		14-10-2017 17:20:26	-87.650489999			267	00
	T-9586		CPD	9586	720		14-10-2017 17:20:32		41.776039999		268	00
	T-9586		CPD	9586	720		14-10-2017 17:20:33		41.776039999		268	00
	T-9370		CPD	9370	7004		14-10-2017 17:20:59			0	81	00
	T-7003			7003	706A		14-10-2017 17:26:06		41.7781699999		178	00
	T-9398		CPD	9398	722		14-10-2017 17:26:13			6	354	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 17:26:36	-87.644669999		26	177	00
	T-9398		CPD	9398	722		14-10-2017 17:26:53			14	269	00
	T-9398		CPD	9398	722		14-10-2017 17:27:24	-87.650089999		19	270	00
	T-9398		CPD	9398	722		14-10-2017 17:29:15		41.776039999		87	00
	T-9398			9398	722					17	87	00
	T-9398			9398	722		14-10-2017 17:30:16			11	175	00
	T-9486			9486	712		14-10-2017 17:35:08		41.7796699999		87	00
	T-9119				732		14-10-2017 17:36:25		41.776959999		359	00 00 00
	T-9119			9119	732		14-10-2017 17:37:57			32	268	00
	T-7110			7110	706		14-10-2017 17:48:56			10	178	00
_	T-9504		CPD	9504	734		14-10-2017 17:59:15	-01.0441	41.77578	20	179	00

D	DEVHICEID	WKSNAME	VEHICLECON	VEVHICLEID	UNIT	PERSID	DATETIME	XCOORD	YCOORD	SPEED	DIR	AIRBAGEVEN
38	I-56349		CPD	3781			14-10-2017 18:04:26	-87.64739	41.77973	34	269	00
9	T-8996		CPD	8996	706D		14-10-2017 18:05:17	-87.64477	41.7789299999	34	178	00
)	T-8996		CPD	8996	706D		14-10-2017 18:05:38	-87.64474	41.77693	18	179	00
1	T-8996		CPD	8996	706D		14-10-2017 18:05:58	-87.64469	41.77536	23	178	00
2	T-9486		CPD	9486	712		14-10-2017 18:17:11	-87.64484	41.77843	5	180	00
3	T-9486		CPD	9486	712	1	14-10-2017 18:20:10	-87.644849999	41.77842	0	181	00
4	T-7110		CPD	7110	706		14-10-2017 18:20:32	-87.647600000		34	89	00
5	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 18:21:23		41.776109999	2	271	00
6	1-54977		CPD	8708			14-10-2017 18:22:43	-87.64747	41.77965	28	90	00
7	T-9486		CPD	9486	712		14-10-2017 18:23:13	-87.64483	41.77816	7	178	00
В	T-9486		CPD	9486	712		14-10-2017 18:23:26	-87.644759999		14	176	00
9	T-9486		CPD	9486	712		14-10-2017 18:23:56	-87.644709999	41.77894	25	357	00
0	T-7110		CPD	7110	706		14-10-2017 18:24:33		41.77523	31	178	00
1	T-9022		CPD	9022			14-10-2017 18:24:46	-87.64793	41.7796899999		88	00
2	I-18214		CPD	8673	4512B		14-10-2017 18:24:59	-87.64699	41.77971	20	86	00
3	T-9013		CPD	9013	731		14-10-2017 18:29:14		41.779700000		89	00
4	T-9326		CPD	9326	733		14-10-2017 18:29:24	-87.64464	41.775639999	-	355	00
5	T-9013		CPD	9013	731		14-10-2017 18:30:14	-87.64479	41.77778	23	178	00
3	T-9326		CPD	9326	733		14-10-2017 18:30:15	-87.646769999			268	00
	T-9013		CPD	9013	731		14-10-2017 18:30:35	-87.64478	41.77596	16	184	00
7 3	T-9326		CPD	9326	733	-	14-10-2017 18:30:45	-87.648749999		13	270	00
	1-56349		CPD	3781	133		14-10-2017 18:32:26	-87.64752	41.77966	21	89	00
)			CPD		724	-		-87.644759999		0	178	00
	T-9013		CPD	9013 8858	731		14-10-2017 18:32:52		41.7796899999		89	00
1	T-8858						14-10-2017 18:33:37					00
2	I-56056		CPD	7970			14-10-2017 18:33:41	[ [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [	41.77968	28	88	70000
3	I-15174		CPD	6565	_	-	14-10-2017 18:35:29	-87.64792	41.77966	29	88	00
	I-15174		CPD	6565	_		14-10-2017 18:35:38	-87.64666	41.77968	21	88	00
5	I-57097		CPD	8259	<u> </u>		14-10-2017 18:36:42	-87.647939999		24	88	00
	1-57097		CPD	8259			14-10-2017 18:36:47	-87.646679999		24	89	00
	T-4733		CPD	4733	767D		14-10-2017 18:37:04		41.77964	26	89	00
	1-9013			9013	/31		14-10-2017 18:40:22	-87.644619999		25	0	00
	T-9013			9013	731		14-10-2017 18.40.28	-87.644619999		25	0	00
	T-9013			9013	731		14-10-2017 18:40:43	-87.6447	41.7781	40	359	00
	1-54977			8708			14-10-2017 18:42:16	-87.64756	41.77973	26	267	00
	I-15174		-	6565			14-10-2017 18:43:39	-87.647179999		27	269	00
	I-56349			3781			14-10-2017 18:46:57	-87.647629999		28	269	00
	I-18214			8673	4512B		14-10-2017 18:49:56		41.77973	22	268	00
5	T-4694			4694	767A		14-10-2017 18:50:59			25	179	00
	T-4694			4694	767A		14-10-2017 18:51:19	-87.644719999			178	00
'	T-9326			9326	733		14-10-2017 18:53:34		41.7796899999	30	89	00
	T-9119		CPD	9119	732		14-10-2017 18:54:28	-87.64475	41.77702	38	178	00
	T-9119		CPD	9119	732		14-10-2017 18:54:38	87.6447	41.7755	36	178	00
	T-9013		CPD	9013	731		14-10-2017 18:56:15	-87.64478	41.77751	28	178	00
	T-9013		CPD	9013	731		14-10-2017 18:56:35	-87.644309999	41,77608	21	91	00
	T-7110		CPD	7110	706		14-10-2017 18:57:09	-87.644719999	41.77852	24	358	00
	T-7110		CPD	7110	706		14-10-2017 18:57:39	-87.64764	41.77973	37	269	00
	T-7003			7003	706A		14-10-2017 18:59:05	-87.644809999		29	174	00
	T-7003			7003	706A		14-10-2017 18:59:36	-87.644719999		16	179	00
	T-7003			7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:00:06		41.7750599999		184	00
,	T-7003			7003	706A				41.7750599999		184	00

	DEVHICEID	WKSNAME	VEHICLECON	VEVHICLEID	UNIT	PERSID	DATETIME	114.4 4114		SPEED	DIR	AIRBAGEVENT
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:01:06		41.775059999		184	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:01:36	-87.64475	41.77505	0	184	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:02:06	-87.64475		0	184	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:02:37	-87.64474	41.775	2	184	00
	T-9119		CPD	9119	732		14-10-2017 19:03:05	-87.64464	41.775729999	27	358	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A	1	14-10-2017 19:03:07	-87.64479	41.77498	0	184	00
	T-9119		CPD	9119	732		14-10-2017 19:03:25	-87.644709999	41.77832	31	357	00
	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 19:05:53	-87.649509999	41.7754399999	22	359	00
	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 19:06:23	-87.64958	41.77748	18	359	00
	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 19:06:44	-87.6496	41.77903	19	0	00
	T-9370		CPD	9370			14-10-2017 19:07:10	-87.64952	41.77539	23	359	00
	T-9370		CPD	9370			14-10-2017 19:07:30	-87.64956	41.77677	23	358	00
)	T-9370		CPD	9370			14-10-2017 19:07:50	-87.6496	41.77872	24	1	00
	T-9370		CPD	9370			14-10-2017 19:08:21			28	87	00
2	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 19:08:56			19	359	00
	T-9013		CPD	9013	731		14-10-2017 19:10:56			24	0	00
	T-9013		CPD	9013	731		14-10-2017 19:11:16			30	359	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:14:10			22	354	00
	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 19:14:32	-87.650089999		23	89	00
	T-9505		CPD	9505	724	+	14-10-2017 19:14:40			21	90	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:14:40	-87.64706		0	7	00
_					750 750		14-10-2017 19:14:46		41.7765099999		179	00
	T-9592		CPD	9592	750			-87.649369999		21	88	00
	T-1700		CPD	1700	7004		14-10-2017 19:15:07			0	7	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:15:10	-87.64707	1111111111111111	21		00
	T-9592		CPD	9592	750		14-10-2017 19:15:16	-87.64748			268	
	T-1700		CPD	1700			14-10-2017 19:15:27		41.777879999		93	00
-	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:15:41		41.777249999		7	00
	T-9592		CPD	9592	750		14-10-2017 19:15:46	-87.64777		3	353	00
; '	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:16:11		41.7772299999		7	00
	T-7068		CPD	7068	726		14-10-2017 19:16:12	-87.64714		0	4	00
	T-9592		CPD	9592	750		14-10-2017 19:16:16	-87.64777	41.777609999		2	00
	T-1700		CPD	1700			14-10-2017 19:16:27	-87.64836		10	187	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:16:41		41.7772299999		7	00
	T-7068		CPD	7068	726		14-10-2017 19:16:42	-87.64716		0	4	00
	T-9592		CPD	9592	750		14-10-2017 19:16:46	-87.64935	41.777879999	4	269	00
	T-1700		CPD	1700			14-10-2017 19:16:58	-87.646369999	41.77606	11	94	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:17:11	-87.647100000	41.777229999	0	7	00
	T-7068		CPD	7068	726		14-10-2017 19:17:13	-87.64716	41.77722	0	4	00
	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 19:17:35	-87.64714	41.77742	0	211	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:17:41	-87.647100000	41.7772299999	0	7	00
	T-1700		CPD	1700	6729D		14-10-2017 19:17:48	-87.645879999	41.77446	14	176	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:18:11	-87.647100000	41.7772299999	0	7	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:18:42	-87.647100000	41.7772299999	0	7	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:19:12	-87.647100000	41.7772299999	0	7	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:19:42	-87,647100000		0	7	00
	T-7068		CPD	7068	726		14-10-2017 19:19:44			0	4	00
	T-9586		CPD	9586	720		14-10-2017 19:20:05	-87.64479		36	180	00
	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:20:03	-87.64711		4	5	00
	1-7003										-	
5	T-7068		CPD	7068	726		14-10-2017 19:20:14	-87.64714	41.77739	5	1	00

ID	DEVHICEID	WKSNAME		VEVHICLEID	UNIT	PERSID	DATETIME		XCOORD	YCOORD	SPEED	DIR	AIRBAGEVENT
138	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 19:20	0:35	-87.64711	41.777339999	17	166	00
39	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:20	0:42	-87.646419999	41.7779	13	86	00
40	T-7068		CPD	7068	726		14-10-2017 19:20	0:44	-87.64643	41.77786	12	90	00
41	T-9586		CPD	9586	720		14-10-2017 19:20	0:56	-87.64714	41.77607	13	271	00
42	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:21	1:12	-87.645919999	41.77762	0	177	00
43	T-7068		CPD	7068	726		14-10-2017 19:21	1:14	-87.64591	41.77757	0	175	00
14	T-9586		CPD	9586	720		14-10-2017 19:21	1:16	-87.64902	41.77606	16	268	00
45	T-9326		CPD	9326	733		14-10-2017 19:21	1:17	-87.6496	41.77879	25	358	00
16	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:21	1:43	-87.645929999	41.7776	0	177	00
7	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 19:22	2:08	-87.64774	41.77724	0	2	00
8	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:22	2:13	-87.645929999	41.77759	0	177	00
9	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:22	2:43	-87.645919999		0	177	00
0	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:23	3:13	-87.645919999	41.77759	0	177	00
1	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 19:23		-87.648879999		15	271	00
2	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:23			41.77625	13	175	00
3	T-7110		CPD	7110	706		14-10-2017 19:23		-87.64963	41.77739	24	178	00
4	T-7068		CPD	7068	726		14-10-2017 19:23		-87.645919999			179	00
5	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 19:23			41.77645	10	184	00
6	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 19:24			41.776039999		269	00
7	T-4694		CPD	4694	767A		14-10-2017 19:25			41.77974	30	268	00
8	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 19:26			41.7764	0	179	00
9	T-4694		CPD	4694	767A		14-10-2017 19:26			41.77805	0	180	00
0	T-4694		CPD	4694	767A		14-10-2017 19:28			41.7778	0	85	00
1	T-9504		CPD	9504	734	-	14-10-2017 19:29			41.77538	50	359	00
2	T-4694		CPD	4694	767A		14-10-2017 19:30			41.77785	13	85	00
3	T-4694		CPD	4694	767A		14-10-2017 19:30		-87.647269999		15	89	00
4	T-4694		CPD	4694	767A		14-10-2017 19:31		-87.645919999		7	181	00
5	T-4694		CPD	4694	767A		14-10-2017 19:32			41.77514	22	178	00
6	T-8996		CPD	8996	706D	-	14-10-2017 19:33			41.77559	30	359	00
7	T-9504		CPD	9504	734		14-10-2017 19:33			41.77612	18	269	00
3	1-8996		CPD	8996	706D		14-10-2017 19:33			41.778059999		359	00
9	T-9504		CPD	9504	734		14-10-2017 19:34		-87.644709999	- "	30	358	00
, )	T-8996		CPD	8996	706D		14-10-2017 19:35		-87.644759999			179	00
1	T-8996		CPD	8996	706D		14 10 2017 19:35		87.644709999			179	00
2	T-9377		CPD	9377	642		14-10-2017 19:36		-87.644809999			178	00
3	T-9377		CPD	9377	642		14-10-2017 19:36		-87.644759999		37	181	00
1	T-8996		CPD	8996	706D		14-10-2017 19:30				24	87	00
† 5	T-7050		CPD	7050	706E		14-10-2017 19:40				9	357	00
) 3	T-7050		CPD	7050	706F							2002012	13067
7	T-7007		CPD	7007	752		14-10-2017 19:42 14-10-2017 19:43			41.778800000( 41.777249999(		358 359	00
3	T-7051			7051	715								1
			CPD				14-10-2017 19:49				24	359	00
3	T-9434 T-9434		CPD	9434	723		14-10-2017 19:51			41.779689999		88	00
)				9434	723		14-10-2017 19:52				35	178	00
1	T-9434		CPD	9434	723		14-10-2017 19:52		-87.644719999			178	00
2	T-4572		CPD	4572	763C		14-10-2017 20:26		-87.644629999		17	359	00
3	I-15243		CPD	6244	772		14-10-2017 20:26				27	269	00
4	T-4572		CPD	4572	763C		14-10-2017 20:27				31	359	00
5	T-4572		CPD	4572	763C		14-10-2017 20:27				34	1	00
3	T-9370		CPD	9370	700		14-10-2017 20:29		-87.646909999		15	84	00
7	T-9326		CPD	9326	733		14-10-2017 20:42	2:35	-87.649639999	41.7785	15	177	00

ID	DEVHICEID	WKSNAME	VEHICLECON	VEVHICLEID	UNIT	PERSID	DATETIME	XCOORD	YCOORD	SPEED	DIR	AIRBAGEVENT
188	T-9326		CPD	9326	733		14-10-2017 20:43:06	-87.64956	41.77643	17	179	00
189	T-7052		CPD	7052	706C		14-10-2017 20:49:25	-87.64461	41.775479999	24	1	00
190	T-4751		CPD	4751	600X		14-10-2017 20:57:09	-87.644759999	41.77798	34	179	00
191	T-4751		CPD	4751	600X		14-10-2017 20:57:19	-87.64473	41.7766	33	178	00
192	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 21:00:45	-87.64477	41.7790199999	26	178	00
193	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 21:01:05	-87.64474	41.777	18	181	00
194	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 21:01:35	-87.6447	41.77514	12	178	00
195	T-9326		CPD	9326	733		14-10-2017 21:04:34	-87.64965	41.77869	18	179	00
196	T-9326		CPD	9326	733		14-10-2017 21:04:54	-87.649589999	41.7770699999	19	177	00
197	T-9326		CPD	9326	733		14-10-2017 21:05:25	-87.649549999	41.7751	18	178	00
198	T-9013		CPD	9013	731		14-10-2017 21:10:39	-87.644619999	41.7757299999	23	357	00
199	T-9013		CPD	9013	731		14-10-2017 21:10:59	-87.64469	41.77834	35	358	00
200	T-7007		CPD	7007	752		14-10-2017 21:15:45	-87.64676	41.77974	27	88	00
201	T-9592		CPD	9592	750		14-10-2017 21:17:11	-87.647539999	41.779700000	31	88	00
202	T-9434		CPD	9434	723		14-10-2017 21:25:18	-87.64477	41.7777899999	29	178	00
203	T-9434		CPD	9434	723		14-10-2017 21:25:38	-87.644719999	41.77556	28	178	00
204	T-7007		CPD	7007	752		14-10-2017 21:26:18	-87.64961	41.77822	18	178	00
205	T-7007		CPD	7007	752		14-10-2017 21:26:48	-87.64954	41.77605	9	178	00
206	T-4572		CPD	4572	763C		14-10-2017 21:33:50	-87.644629999	41.775529999	6	358	00
207	T-4572		CPD	4572	763C		14-10-2017 21:34:31	-87.644669999	41.7774099999	32	359	00
208	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 21:39:26	-87.646300000	41.7761	22	268	00
209	T-7003		CPD	7003	706A		14-10-2017 21:39:56	-87.64957	41.77588	18	186	00
210	T-9505		CPD	9505	724		14-10-2017 21:41:07	-87.64739	41.77971	32	89	00
211	T-9434		CPD	9434	723		14-10-2017 21:42:23	-87.64465	41.77514	24	359	00
212	T-9434		CPD	9434	723		14-10-2017 21:42:43	-87.64469	41.7779199999	31	358	00
213	T-9477		CPD	9477			14-10-2017 21:59:15	-87.64684	41.77971	30	88	00
214	T-7005		CPD	7005			14-10-2017 21:59:52	-87.647529999	41.7796899999	21	89	00



Felicia Snell-Irvin 6429 S. Peoria St., Apt. No. 1 Chicago, IL 60621

Log No.: 1087123

10/30/17

The Civilian Office of Police Accountability has been assigned to investigate a complaint registered by on October 14, 2017. You indicated that you have hired an attorney. Please contact us and let us know who your attorney is and how he or she has advised you to proceed. Please have your attorney call me directly if you would prefer.

I can be reached at (312) 746-0209 between the hours of 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. Please contact me by November 13, 2017. We hope to hear from you shortly.

Regards,

Alison Yohanna

Investigator







FWD >>

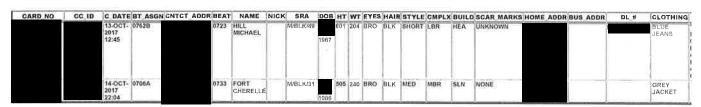
#### CLEAR Data Warehouse Contact Information Card Search

Click on the Card Number to Find Associated Cards Click on the Contact Card ID to view Contact Details

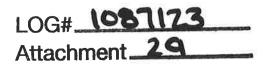
Date From: 13-OCT-2017 Date To: 15-OCT-2017 District or Area of Contact: 07 Beat of Contact: All Beats Residence Street: PEORIA

Sorted By: DATE

Report Date: 11/6/2017 Requested By: IL01656AKY



This results table currently has 2 records in it. For Official Police Use Only! Not For Dissemination!







Log No.: 1087123

11/13/17

You were scheduled to give a statement Monday, November 13, 2017 at 11:00 a.m. regarding your complaint that you registered with our office on October 14, 2017. However, you did not attend your scheduled interview. Please contact our office by November 24, 2017 to reschedule your interview.

Regards

Alison Yohanna

Investigator

LOG#\_<u>1087123</u> Attachment\_<u>30</u>

#### CIVILIAN OFFICE OF POLICE ACCOUNTABILITY

November 30, 2017

To:

Chief Administrator

From:

Investigator Alison Yohanna

Subject:

Body Worn Camera Video Viewing

Reference:

Log No: 1087123

On November 30, 2017, the R/I viewed thirteen (13) body worn camera videos and six (6) in car camera videos produced in response to COPA's 10/17/17 request for video related to Log Number 1087123.

**Body Camera #1 (39 seconds)** does not depict the incident itself but shows various officers walking away from the house following the entry. The complainant can be seen stating, "You take that badge off bro, me and you can do whatever." Officer Rice can be heard stating, "Is that a threat?"

Body Camera #2 (4 minutes, 5 seconds) belongs to Officer Jeremy Rice and does depict the incident. Officer Rice knocks on the door several times and then steps inside the house. The door appears to be unlocked. There is no visual or sound to suggest that the door is kicked in or damaged. A civilian, later identified as appears in the front foyer and can be heard stating, "You kicked my door in. What you doin?" as Officer Rice enters. Office Rice's gun is drawn and he instructs to get down on the ground. The repeatedly yells "Why is y'all coming in my house like this?" One of the officers can be heard stating, "Where's the pistol?" States, "Ain't no pistol! My little brother and my cousins are upstairs. My mother just left. What is y'all doing in my house like this?" Officer Rice states, "A gunshot went off in this house" tells the officers that he and his family members just got back to the house. He also informs the officers that the first floor apartment belongs to his mother and the second floor apartment belongs to his aunt.

Officer Rice begins walking up the stairs to the second floor apartment around 2:08. You can hear state, "I'm not giving y'all permission to go in my house!" You can then hear Officer Rice state, "We don't need your permission." Officer Rice proceeds up the stairs and enters the second floor apartment through an open door. There are three men seated on a living room couch and Officer Rice states, "Everyone alright up here?" followed by "One of y'all shot off a gun up in here?" The men all shake their heads and Officer Rice states, "You sure?" He then instructs them all to stand up. They follow the instructions and life their arms. An additional officer comes into view and can be seen patting them down. Officer Rice then states, "No weapons in here? They say shots just came up out this house. One shot. You sure?" One of the civilians gives an inaudible reply. Officer Rice then turns and heads back down the stairs.

Said "Kicking my motherfuckin' door in. I need all y'all names. Bro, you take that fucking badge off and you and me can do whatever bro" Officer Rice states, "Is that a threat?" Officer Rice and Officer Hughes continue to walk to the car and the video ends.

Body Camera #3 (3 minutes, 27 seconds) belongs to Officer Michael Hughes. Officer Hughes is walking around the front yard of the apartment when Officer Rice begins knocking on the front door. The video does not provide a view of the officers actually entering the apartment. When Officer Rice proceeds upstairs in the apartment, Officer Hughes remains downstairs in the front hallway. You can overhear another officer state that he sees blood on the ground in the front hallway.

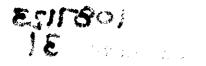
Attachment 31

In Car Camera #3 (5 minutes, 48 seconds) is from the vehicle of Officer Jeremy Rice and Officer Michael Hughes as they approach the location of the incident. The car pulls over the location of the incident around 2:04 and around 2:43 there is audio of Officer Rice knocking on the door of the house. The subsequent interactions inside the house cannot be clearly heard in this video.

Body Worn Camera Videos #5 - #13 do not depict the incident.

In Car Camera Videos #1, #2, #4-#6 do not depict the incident.

Alison Yohanna Investigator



#### OFFICE OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND COMMUNICATIONS

#### **Event Query Report**

	Event Details						
Event Number:				Type:	SST		
Date :	2	2017-10-14 1	9:14:44.0	Priority :	1A		
Dispatch Group :	(	007		Service Beat :	0723		
Disposition :				Source :	S		
		1		Caller Name :			
Caller Phone :				Occurance Beat :	723		
Location Of Occ. :				_ocation Of Srvc.	:		
Init. Event Type :		SST		Loc Remarks :			
Anonymous : Y		Υ					
Event Chro				nology			
Date	Work Station	Person	Activity	С	omment		
Oct 14, 2017 19:14:44			ENTRY				
Oct 14, 2017 19:15:39			XREF	#	by PD18, Unit		
Oct 14, 2017 19:15:39			DUP				
			RMKS	1 roundnfi			
			Unit Sum	mary			
Unit			Date		Unit Status		

Page 2 of 2



Rahm Emanuel, Mayor Eddie T. Johnson, Superintendent of Police

10/18/2017

Investigator Yohanna UNIT 113

Re: CR1087123 - Cr1087123

A search was conducted based on the information you provided on the attached documents. You will find the results of that search below for incident dated 10/14/2017

ICC= In Car Camera BWC= Body Worn Camera ERI= Electronic Recorded Interview HELO=Helicopter's Camera

Beat	Veh#	Event #	Officer	Result	Notes	
			hughes 117561	BWC-Shared		
			rice 115726	BWC-Shared		
				<b>EVENT- Shared</b>		
726			az36, ba43	ICC-Shared		
723				ICC-Shared		

#### **Result Definitions**

Duplicated: Video found and a copy was provided to requestor

Purged: ICC video has been deleted based on the department's retention schedule

Not Found: No video was located based on the information provided in the submitted request.

Held: Video has been permanently retained

Info Req'd: Information required

Shared: BWC video has been shared via evidence.com

Deleted: BWC video has been deleted based on the department's retention schedule

Additional search criteria may be helpful in locating video regarding the event. If not previously provided, please resubmit your request if possible with the following:

CPD Vehicle # (For ICC)

10 Digit Event # (For BWC)

Beat # (For ICC)

Officer Name and Star#

CB# (if applicable)

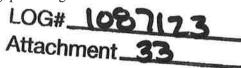
**Employee Number (For BWC)** 

RD # (For ERI)

Date and Time of incident.

Page 1 of 1

Should you require any further information please call the Records Services Division at (312)745-5619 or email at CPDVideo@chicagopolice.org.





JG# 1087123 Attachment 36

> COBAINTERVIEW 10087123

Page 1 of View Report





Home » Administrative Investigations IAD/COPA » View Incident

Log No: 1087123 Type:CR

## JOSE Notification of Charges/Allegations for MUNOZ,

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS (Statutory)

Your appearance is required at:

CIVILIAN OFFICE OF POLICE ACCOUNTABILITY

1615 WEST CHICAGO AVE

(312) 746-3609

Investigator: TRUJILLO, SANDRA

The law provides that you are to be advised of the following:

- 1. Any admission or statement made by you in the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination may be used as the basis for your suspension or as the basis for charges seeking your removal or discharge or suspension in excess of 30 days.
- 2. You have the right to counsel of your choosing to be present with you to advise you at this hearing, interrogation or examination and you may consult with him as you desire.
- 3. You have a right to be given a reasonable time to obtain counsel of your own choosing
- 4. You have no right to remain silent. You have an obligation to truthfully answer questions put to you. You are advised that your statements or responses constitute an official police report.
- 5. If you refuse to answer questions put to you, you will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions.
- α 6. If you persist in your refusal after the order has been given to you, you are advised that such refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and will serve as basis for which your discharge will be sought.
- 7. You are further advised that by law any admission or statement made by you during the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination and the fruits hereof cannot be used against you in a subsequent

The law provides that if you are to be charged with a criminal offense or if your separation from the Department will be sought, you are to be advised in writing of the specific illegal or improper acts alleged against or attributed to you.

reporting parties and allegations against you prior to any questioning of you concerning the allegation regardless of the nature of the allegation and even if the allegation is such that it will not result in the filing of separation charges. Furthermore, Department policy provides that you have a right to be advised in writing of the names of

Page 2 of 2 View Report

Accordingly, you are hereby advised that the following allegations have been attributed to you:

### CHARGES/ALLEGATIONS

For questions regarding this communication, contact the investigator at (312) 746-3609.

#### Reporting Parties

No results match your search criteria.

#### Allegation(s)

#### **Allegations** Sequence

1. It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of a solution of the correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when so requested by a private citizen.

row(s) 1 - 1 of 1

### **Incident Address**

Address Of Incident	
Incident Date/Time	14-OCT-2017 19:00 - 14-OCT-2017 19:00

row(s) 1 - 1 of 1

#### **Attachments**

No Attachments for this report.

#### Status History

**TIP** Every employee included in the Status History is subject to be called for legal or administrative proceedings.

Resulting Status	Status Date/Time Created By	Position Detail	Assigned/ Detailed Comments Unit
PENDING ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGMENT	18-MAY-2018 15:41 SANDRA	INVESTIGATOR 113/-	ı
		5	row(s) 1 - 1 of 1

User: Module: 15280 \$Revision: 1.252 \$

Copyright © 2002, All rights reserved.

Page 1 of View Report





Home » Administrative Investigations IAD/COPA » View Incident

Log No: 1087123 Type:CR

# Notification of Charges/Allegations for RODRIGUEZ, REINALDO

## **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS (Statutory)**

Your appearance is required at:

CIVILIAN OFFICE OF POLICE ACCOUNTABILITY

1615 WEST CHICAGO AVE

(312) 746-3609

Investigator: TRUJILLO, SANDRA

The law provides that you are to be advised of the following:

- 1. Any admission or statement made by you in the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination may be used as the basis for your suspension or as the basis for charges seeking your removal or discharge or suspension in excess of 30 days.
- 2. You have the right to counsel of your choosing to be present with you to advise you at this hearing, interrogation or examination and you may consult with him as you desire.
- 3. You have a right to be given a reasonable time to obtain counsel of your own choosing
- 4. You have no right to remain silent. You have an obligation to truthfully answer questions put to you. You are advised that your statements or responses constitute an official police report.
- 5. If you refuse to answer questions put to you, you will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions.
- α 6. If you persist in your refusal after the order has been given to you, you are advised that such refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and will serve as basis for which your discharge will be sought.
- 7. You are further advised that by law any admission or statement made by you during the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination and the fruits hereof cannot be used against you in a subsequent

The law provides that if you are to be charged with a criminal offense or if your separation from the Department will be sought, you are to be advised in writing of the specific illegal or improper acts alleged against or attributed to you.

reporting parties and allegations against you prior to any questioning of you concerning the allegation regardless of the nature of the allegation and even if the allegation is such that it will not result in the filing of separation charges. Furthermore, Department policy provides that you have a right to be advised in writing of the names of

Page 2 of 2 View Report

Accordingly, you are hereby advised that the following allegations have been attributed to you:

### CHARGES/ALLEGATIONS

For questions regarding this communication, contact the investigator at (312) 746-3609.

### Reporting Parties

No results match your search criteria.

#### Allegation(s)

#### **Allegations** Sequence

1. It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of Reinaldo Rodriguez failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when so requested by a private citizen.

row(s) 1 - 1 of 1

### **Incident Address**

Address Of Incident	
Incident Date/Time	14-OCT-2017 19:00 - 14-OCT-2017 19:00

row(s) 1 - 1 of 1

#### **Attachments**

No Attachments for this report.

#### Status History

**TIP** Every employee included in the Status History is subject to be called for legal or administrative proceedings.

Resulting Status	Status Date/Time Created By	Created By	Position	Detailed Unit	Detailed Comments Unit
PENDING ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGMENT	18-MAY-2018 15:44 SANDRA	TRUJILLO, SANDRA	INVESTIGATOR 113/-	113 / -	ı

row(s) 1 - 1 of 1

User: Module: 15280 \$Revision: 1.252 \$

Copyright © 2002, All rights reserved.

6/3/2019 http://chris.chicagopolice.org/pls/clear/f?p=15280:20:807716853240182:VIEW:NO::F1528...

Page 1 of View Report





Home » Administrative Investigations IAD/COPA » View Incident

Log No: 1087123 Type:CR

# Notification of Charges/Allegations for APPELHANS, MICHAEL

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS (Statutory)

Your appearance is required at:

CIVILIAN OFFICE OF POLICE ACCOUNTABILITY

1615 WEST CHICAGO AVE

(312) 746-3609

Investigator: TRUJILLO, SANDRA

The law provides that you are to be advised of the following:

- 1. Any admission or statement made by you in the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination may be used as the basis for your suspension or as the basis for charges seeking your removal or discharge or suspension in excess of 30 days.
- 2. You have the right to counsel of your choosing to be present with you to advise you at this hearing, interrogation or examination and you may consult with him as you desire.
- 3. You have a right to be given a reasonable time to obtain counsel of your own choosing
- 4. You have no right to remain silent. You have an obligation to truthfully answer questions put to you. You are advised that your statements or responses constitute an official police report.
- 5. If you refuse to answer questions put to you, you will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions.
- α 6. If you persist in your refusal after the order has been given to you, you are advised that such refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and will serve as basis for which your discharge will be sought.
- 7. You are further advised that by law any admission or statement made by you during the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination and the fruits hereof cannot be used against you in a subsequent

The law provides that if you are to be charged with a criminal offense or if your separation from the Department will be sought, you are to be advised in writing of the specific illegal or improper acts alleged against or attributed to you.

reporting parties and allegations against you prior to any questioning of you concerning the allegation regardless of the nature of the allegation and even if the allegation is such that it will not result in the filing of separation charges. Furthermore, Department policy provides that you have a right to be advised in writing of the names of

Page 2 of 3 View Report

Accordingly, you are hereby advised that the following allegations have been attributed to you:

### **CHARGES/ALLEGATIONS**

For questions regarding this communication, contact the investigator at (312) 746-3609.

### Reporting Parties

Race	BLACK	, , ,
Sex Race	N MALE	7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 - 7 -
	UNKNOWN MALE BLACK	
Star No. Emp No. Unit No. Position	1	
o. Emp No	,	
Star No	_	
Vame		

row(s) 1 - 1 of 1

#### Allegation(s)

#### **Allegations** Sednence

It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017,

near the vicinity of Correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when so requested by a private citizen. row(s) 1 - 1 of 1

### **Incident Address**

		row(s) 1 - 1 of 1
Address Of Incident		1
ø	4-OCT-2017 19:00 - 14-OCT-2017 19:00	
ncident Date/Time	4-OCT-2017 19:00	

#### **Attachments**

No Attachments for this report.

## Waiver of Counsel/Request to Secure Counsel

WAIVER OF COUNSEL

knowingly and voluntarily wish to proceed with the hearing, examination or interrogation without having counsel of I, the undersigned, hereby acknowledge that I have received and read the charges/allegations against me and I my own choosing present to advise me during this hearing, examination or interrogation.

REQUEST TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL

said hearing, examination or interrogation at 1300 hours, on 25-MAY-2018 in Room COPA at 1615 West Chicago Ave Chicago, Illinois, at which time said hearing, examination or interrogation shall be commenced. By placing my I, the undersigned, having been advised of my right to counsel of my own choosing at all hearings, examinations and interrogations in connection with the charges/allegations against me which have been given to me in writing and receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, elect to secure the services of counsel and agree to proceed with signature upon this statement, I affirm my wish to secure said counsel and agree to comply with Department hearing, examination or interrogation scheduled on the date aforesaid.

#### Status History

TIP Every employee included in the Status History is subject to be called for legal or administrative

Assigned/

Comments	ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS (Statutory). WAIVER OF COUNSEL.	
Detailed Unit	- / 200	NVESTIGATOR 113/-
Position	POLICE OFFICER	INVESTIG/
Created By	APPELHANS, MICHAEL	TRUJILLO, SANDRA
Status Date/Time Created By Position	01-JUN-2018 23:35 APPELHANS, P	22-MAY-2018 09:36 TRUJILLO, SANDRA
Resulting Status	ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGED ALLEGATIONS	PENDING ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGMENT

row(s) 1 - 2 of 2

User: Module: 15280 \$Revision: 1.252 \$

Copyright © 2002, All rights reserved.

Page 1 of View Report





Home » Administrative Investigations IAD/COPA » View Incident

Log No: 1087123 Type:CR

# Notification of Charges/Allegations for HLADIK, JAMES

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS (Statutory)

Your appearance is required at:

CIVILIAN OFFICE OF POLICE ACCOUNTABILITY

1615 WEST CHICAGO AVE

(312) 746-3609

Investigator: TRUJILLO, SANDRA

The law provides that you are to be advised of the following:

- 1. Any admission or statement made by you in the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination may be used as the basis for your suspension or as the basis for charges seeking your removal or discharge or suspension in excess of 30 days.
- 2. You have the right to counsel of your choosing to be present with you to advise you at this hearing, interrogation or examination and you may consult with him as you desire.
- 3. You have a right to be given a reasonable time to obtain counsel of your own choosing
- 4. You have no right to remain silent. You have an obligation to truthfully answer questions put to you. You are advised that your statements or responses constitute an official police report.
- 5. If you refuse to answer questions put to you, you will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions.
- α 6. If you persist in your refusal after the order has been given to you, you are advised that such refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and will serve as basis for which your discharge will be sought.
- 7. You are further advised that by law any admission or statement made by you during the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination and the fruits hereof cannot be used against you in a subsequent

The law provides that if you are to be charged with a criminal offense or if your separation from the Department will be sought, you are to be advised in writing of the specific illegal or improper acts alleged against or attributed to you.

reporting parties and allegations against you prior to any questioning of you concerning the allegation regardless of the nature of the allegation and even if the allegation is such that it will not result in the filing of separation charges. Furthermore, Department policy provides that you have a right to be advised in writing of the names of

Page 2 of 3 View Report

Accordingly, you are hereby advised that the following allegations have been attributed to you:

### **CHARGES/ALLEGATIONS**

For questions regarding this communication, contact the investigator at (312) 746-3609.

#### Reporting Parties

No results match your search criteria.

Allegation(s)

#### **Allegations** Sequence

It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of

Officer James Hladik failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when so requested by a private citizen.

row(s) 1 - 1 of 1

#### **Incident Address**

		row(s) 1 - 1 of 1
Address Of Incident	00	
	14-OCT-2017 19:0	
Incident Date/Time	14-OCT-2017 19:00 - 14-OCT-2017 19:00	

#### **Attachments**

No Attachments for this report.

## Waiver of Counsel/Request to Secure Counsel

WAIVER OF COUNSEL

knowingly and voluntarily wish to proceed with the hearing, examination or interrogation without having counsel of I, the undersigned, hereby acknowledge that I have received and read the charges/allegations against me and I my own choosing present to advise me during this hearing, examination or interrogation.

REQUEST TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL

said hearing, examination or interrogation at 1430 hours, on 25-MAY-2018 in Room COPA at 1615 West Chicago Ave Chicago, Illinois, at which time said hearing, examination or interrogation shall be commenced. By placing my I, the undersigned, having been advised of my right to counsel of my own choosing at all hearings, examinations and interrogations in connection with the charges/allegations against me which have been given to me in writing and receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, elect to secure the services of counsel and agree to proceed with signature upon this statement, I affirm my wish to secure said counsel and agree to comply with Department hearing, examination or interrogation scheduled on the date aforesaid.

#### Status History

**TIP** Every employee included in the Status History is subject to be called for legal or administrative proceedings.

Assigned/ Detailed Comments Unit	007 / - ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS
Status Date/Time Created By Position	HLADIK, POLICE
Status Date/Time	22-MAY-2018 17:56
Resulting Status	ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGED

Page 3 of 3 View Report

(Statutory). REQUEST TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL. INVESTIGATOR 113/-INVESTIGATOR 113/-OFFICER 22-MAY-2018 09:58 TRUJILLO, II SANDRA 22-MAY-2018 09:39 SANDRA JAMES PENDING ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGMENT PENDING ACCUSED ACKNOWLEDGMENT **ALLEGATIONS** 

row(s) 1 - 3 of 3

Copyright © 2002, All rights reserved.

DIGITALLY RECORDED DAT HOLD/DUPLICATION/SHARI CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT	ED REQUEST BODY WORN CAME	HELICOPTER VIDEO DATE OF REQUEST ERA RECORDED INTERVIEW	
TO: DIRECTOR	FROM: Sandra Tr	villo	
RECORDS DIVISION	UNIT: 113/10PA	J .	
INSTRUCTIONS: PLEASE PROVIDE THE	INFORMATION REQUESTED BELOW. COMPLETE	A SEPARATE FORM FOR EACH INCIDENT.	
VIEWING REQUEST	EXTENDED HOLD REQUEST REMOVAL	DUPLICATION/SHARED REQUEST (Useful Law Enforcement Purposes Only)	
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME OF INCIDENT	DISTRICT OF INCIDENT	
OCATION OF INCIDENT	R.D. NO./CITATION NO. EVENT NO. (10	DIGIT) C.R. NO./OTHER	
724 9505 700A 7003		TED THER, SPECIFY: Shot Spotter	
NVOLVED MEMBER'S NAME  NVOLVED MEMBER'S NAME	STAR NO. PC NO.	EMPLOYEE NO.	
JUMES HIGGIK ADDITIONAL REMARKS AND INFORMATIC	14846	LINE LOTTE NO.	
Remaido fodrique		117082	
Jose Munoz	15575	115315	
REQUESTER'S NAME  Sandra Trujillo  JNIT LOPA TELEPHONE NO.  113 6-3609	0110	DESIGNATED SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE/STAR N	
OR DUPLICATION/SHARED REQUESTS	EXEMPT-LEVEL UNIT COMMANDING OFFI	CER APPROVAL	
FOR RECORDS DIVISION USE ONLY DIGITAL DATA RECORD NO.	VIEWED/PROCESSED/DUPLICATED BY	DATE:	
DIGITAL DATA RECORD NO.	VIEWED/PROCESSED/DOPLICATED BY	DATE.	
MAIL DELIVERY	DATE SENT	VIA	
REQUESTER PICK-UP	DATE PICKED UP	ВУ	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION			

THE RECORDS DIVISION WILL FORWARD A DUPLICATE VIDEO TO THE TRAFFIC ADMINISTRATION UNIT, IF VEHICLE PURSUIT RELATED OR TO THE DEPUTY CHIEF, EDUCATION AND TRAINING DIVISION, IF TRAINING RELATED.

CPD-65.224 (REV. 10/16)

06# 1087123



REQUEST FOR INTERVIEW/STATEMENT/REPORT CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT		DATE				
TO: NAME Michael Appelhans	RANK P.O	STAR NO. 11774	UNIT 007			
SUPERVISOR TO ACCOMPANY ABOVE PERSONNEL						
YOUR APPEARANCE IS REQUIRED						
AT BUREAU OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS 3510 S. Michigan Ave. PAX 0610 Bell 745-6310  CIVILIAN OFFICE 1615 West Chicago		TABILITY ON - DATE  June 6, 201	TIME 1530			
AS ACCUSED WITNESS COM	MPLAINANT					
FOR STATEMENT SUBMISSION OF A TO-FROM	1-SUBJECT REPORT					
CONCERNING - NATURE OF COMPLAINT Allegation of Misconduct			ς			
REFERENCE - DATE TIME LOCATION  October 14, 2017 1900		RD NO.	CB NO. OTHER N/A 1087123			
You a	are to report to					
RANK NAME STA	AR NO. PAX 011	3				
NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigator of his/her inability to keep this scheduled appointment.						
NOTIFICATION MADE TO Watch Commander	UNIT	DATE 5/30/18	TIME 1500			
NOTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo	UNIT	HOW	autes.			
CONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY	113 UNIT	Clear Notification	TIME			
APPROVED	SIGNATURE C	F REQUESTER	1			
	1	Je W				

Copy to unit/watch commander: If the requested member is not available due to being on medical, furlough, transfer, etc., YOU will notify B.I.A./C.O.P.A. immediately.

FONTHANT REGISTER NO.

ATTACHMENT NO.

1087123

### ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS

(Statutory)

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GIVEN TO ACCUSED

G618

TIME 15:55

<u> </u>				7.00
NAME OF ACCUSED	RANK	STAR NO.	EMPLOYEE NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
Michael Appelhans	P.O	11774		007

The law provides that you are to be advised of the following:

- Any admission or statement made by you in the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination may
  be used as the basis for your suspension or as the basis for charges seeking your removal or discharge or
  suspension in excess of 30 days.
- 2. You have the right to counsel of your choosing to be present with you to advise you at this hearing, interrogation or examination and you may consult with counsel as you desire.
- 3. You have a right to be given a reasonable time to obtain counsel of your own choosing.
- 4. You have no right to remain silent. You have an obligation to truthfully answer questions put to you. You are advised that your statements or responses constitute an official police report.
- 5. If you refuse to answer questions put to you, you will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions.
- 6. If you persist in your refusal after the order has been given to you, you are advised that such refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and will serve as a basis for which your discharge will be sought.
- 7. You are further advised that by law any admission or statement made by you during the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination and the fruits thereof cannot be used against you in a subsequent criminal proceeding.

**NOTE**: Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prohibits making a false report, written or oral. Making a false report, may result in separation from the Chicago Police Department.

I hereby acknowledge that I was informed of the above rights and Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prior to interrogation.

WITNESSES

Signature

**DISTRIBUTION:** 

**COMPLAINT LOG INVESTIGATION** 

Original to investigator's file. Copy to accused member.

COMPLAINT LOG NO. TYPE -CR

1087123

# WAIVER OF COUNSEL/REQUEST TO SECURE COUNSEL

CPD-44.106 (Rev. 6/06)

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT NAME OF ACCUSED RANK STAR NO. UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT P.O 11774 007 Michael Appelhans WAIVER OF COUNSEL I, the undersigned, hereby acknowledge that I have received and read the charges/allegations against me and I knowingly and voluntarily wish to proceed with the hearing, examination or interrogation without having counsel of my own choosing present to advise me during this hearing, examination or interrogation. Date-Time REQUEST TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL I, the undersigned, having been advised of my right to counsel of my own choosing at all hearings, examinations and interrogations in connection with the charges/allegations against me which have been given to me in writing and receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, elect to secure the services of counsel and agree to proceed with said hearing, examination or interrogation at hours, on 6-6-18 \_\_\_\_\_\_\_,20 \_\_\_\_\_\_ in Room \_\_ Chicago, Illinois, at which time said hearing, examination or interrogation shall be commenced. By placing my signature upon this statement, I affirm my wish to secure said counsel and agree to comply with Department hearing, examination or interrogation scheduled on the date aforesaid. 1552 Signature \_\_\_\_\_\_ DISTRIBUTION COMPLAINT REGISTER INVESTIGATION COMPLAINT REGISTER NO 1087123 Original to investigator's file Duplicate to affected member

NOTIFICATION OF CHARGES/A	LLEGATIO	NS		N TO ACCUSED	)	
CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT			DATE	6-6-14	TIME	15:55
NAME OF ACCUSED Michael Appelhans	RANK P.O	11774	NO.	EMPLOYEE NO.	007	ASSIGNMENT
The law provides that if you are to be char to be advised in writing of the specific illeg						
Furthermore, Department policy provides and allegations against you prior to any quallegation and even if the allegation is succeparation charges.	estioning of ye	ou cond	erning	the allegation re	gardless	of the nature of the
Accordingly, you are advised that the follo	wing allegation	ns have	been r	made against yo	u:	
COMPLAINANT(S)						
1. <u>COPA</u>						
2						
3						et.
4						
It is alleged by the Civilian Office the vicinity of Officer Michael Appelhans failed to when so requested by a private citiz	correctly ide		at ap	proximately 7:0	0 p.m.,	
I hereby acknowledge receipt in writing of WITNESSES		r allega gnatur		gainst me.	pll	

DISTRIBUTION: COMPLAINT LOG INVESTIGATION

Original to investigator's file. Copy to accused member.

COMPLAINT LOG NO. TYPE – CR 1087123 ATTACHMENT NO.



DATE: 5/30/18

TO: DISTRICT 7 ATTN: COMMANDER

(312)747-0369

FROM: COPA - INV. SANDRA TRUJILLO

(312)746-3609 EXT: 1063

RE: 1087123

ACCUSED STATEMENT STAR # 11774

**COMMENTS:** 

PER THE MEDICAL SECTION OFFICER 11774 WILL RETURN TO FULL DUTY ON 6/1/18

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE.

Ø001

### TRANSMISSION OK

JOB NO.

3271

DESTINATION ADDRESS

70369

SUBADDRESS

DESTINATION ID

05/30 16:50

ST. TIME TX/RX TIME

01'05

PGS.

5

RESULT

OK



DATE: 5/30/18

TO: DISTRICT 7 ATTN: COMMANDER

(312)747-0369

FROM: COPA - INV. SANDRA TRUJILLO

(312)746-3609 EXT: 1063

RE: 1087123

ACCUSED STATEMENT

STAR # 11774

COMMENTS:

PER THE MEDICAL SECTION OFFICER 11774 WILL RETURN TO FULL DUTY ON

6/1/18

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE.

ro: NAME	RANK	STAR NO.	UNIT
Reinaldo Rodriguez	P.O	18420	007
SUPERVISOR TO A	ACCOMPANY ABOVE PERSON	NEL □ YES R NO	0
`	YOUR APPEARANCE IS REQU	IRED *	
3510 S. Michigan Ave. 161	/ILIAN OFFICE OF POLICE ACCOUNT. 15 West Chicago Ave 4th Floor X 0114 Bell 746-3594	ABILITY ON - DATE  May 25, 2018	TIME 1600
S ACCUSED UNITNESS	COMPLAINANT		
FOR STATEMENT SUBMISSION O	OF A TO-FROM-SUBJECT REPORT		
CONCERNING - NATURE OF COMPLAINT			
Allegation of Misconduct			
Detailer 14, 2017 1900 LOCATION		15	B NO. OTHER n/a 1087123
	You are to report to		
ANK NAME NV. Sandra Trujillo	STAR NO. PAX 0113		
NOTE: The member MUST notify th			led appointment.
NOTIFICATION MADE TO Watch Commander	UNIT	DATE 5/18/18	TIME 1700
NOTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo	UNIT	HOW	1,0,0,0
CONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY	113 UNIT	Clear Notification	TIME
APPROVED	SIGNATURE OF	REQUESTER	
00			
Copy to unit/watch commander: If the red		le due to being on me	dical, furlough, transfe
etc., YOU will notify B.I.A./C.O.P.A. imme	uialely.		
		TF08742	HAT REGISTER NO.

CPD-44.103 (REV. 2/12)

LOG#1081123

# WAIVER OF COUNSEL/REQUEST TO SECURE COUNSEL CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

NAME OF ACCUSED	RANK	STAR NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
Reinaldo Rodriguez	P.O	18420	007
WAIVER OF COUNSEL  I, the undersigned, hereby acknowledge that I have knowingly and voluntarily wish to proceed with the homy own choosing present to advise me during this heat	earing, examinati	on or interrogation	
Date-Time Sig	gnature		
REQUEST TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL  I, the undersigned, having been advised of my right to interrogations in connection with the charges/allegati receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, elect to se hearing, examination or interrogation at	ions against me	which have been g	given to me in writing and
Chicago, Illinois, at wh commenced. By placing my signature upon this state comply with Department hearing, examination or interest.	nich time said hea ement, I affirm m errogation sched	y wish to secure sauled on the date af	or interrogation shall be aid counsel and agree to oresaid.
Date-Time 1600 + 45 25 May 18 S	Signature		* 1842O
DISTRIBUTION COMPLAINT REGISTER INVESTIGATION			77400
Original to investigator's file  Duplicate to affected member  CPD-44.106 (Rev. 6/06)		AINT REGISTER NO 108	

### ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS

(Statutory)

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GIVEN TO ACCUSED DATE

25 MAY 2018

TIME

CHICAGO FOLICE DEFARTMENT			251 141	2011	, ,,,,,,,,
NAME OF ACCUSED	RANK	STAR NO.	EMPLOYE	E NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
Reinaldo Rodriguez	P.O	18420			007

The law provides that you are to be advised of the following:

- Any admission or statement made by you in the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination may
  be used as the basis for your suspension or as the basis for charges seeking your removal or discharge or
  suspension in excess of 30 days.
- You have the right to counsel of your choosing to be present with you to advise you at this hearing, interrogation or examination and you may consult with counsel as you desire.
- 3. You have a right to be given a reasonable time to obtain counsel of your own choosing.
- 4. You have no right to remain silent. You have an obligation to truthfully answer questions put to you. You are advised that your statements or responses constitute an official police report.
- 5. If you refuse to answer questions put to you, you will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions.
- 6. If you persist in your refusal after the order has been given to you, you are advised that such refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and will serve as a basis for which your discharge will be sought.
- 7. You are further advised that by law any admission or statement made by you during the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination and the fruits thereof cannot be used against you in a subsequent criminal proceeding.

**NOTE:** Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prohibits making a false report, written or oral. Making a false report, may result in separation from the Chicago Police Department.

I hereby acknowledge that I was informed of the above rights and Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prior to interrogation.

Signature

# 18420

WITNESSES

DISTRIBUTION: COMPLAINT LOG INVESTIGATION

Original to investigator's file. Copy to accused member.

COMPLAINT LOG NO. TYPE -CR 1087123

NOTIFICATION OF CHARGES/A	LLEGATIO	NS	GIVE	N TO ACCUSED	TIME
CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT				MAY 2018	LGOU HRS
NAME OF ACCUSED Reinaldo Rodriguez	RANK P.O	STAR N 18420	10.	EMPLOYEE NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT 007
The law provides that if you are to be char to be advised in writing of the specific illeg					
Furthermore, Department policy provides and allegations against you prior to any quallegation and even if the allegation is succeparation charges.	uestioning of yo	ou conc	erning	the allegation re	gardless of the nature of the
Accordingly, you are advised that the follo	wing allegation	ns have	been r	made against you	Ĭ:
COMPLAINANT(S)					
1. <u>COPA</u>					
2					
3					
4					
It is alleged by the Civilian Office the vicinity of Officer Reinaldo Rodriguez failed to number when so requested by a pri	correctly ide		at app	proximately 7:0	0 p.m.,
I hereby acknowledge receipt in writing of	the charges of	· allega	tions a	gainst me.	
WITNESSES	Si	gnatur		my	# 18420

DISTRIBUTION: COMPLAINT LOG INVESTIGATION

Original to investigator's file. Copy to accused member.

COMPLAINT LOG NO. TYPE – CR 1087123



DATE: 5/18/18

TO: DISTRICT 7 ATTN: COMMANDER (312)747-0369

FROM: COPA – INV. SANDRA TRUJILLO (312)746-3609 EXT: 1063

RE: 1087123

ACCUSED STATEMENTS STAR # 15575 STAR # 4360 STAR # 18420 STAR #19869

WITNESS STATEMENT STAR # 1212

**COMMENTS:** 

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE

\*\*\*\*\*\*\* \*\*\* FAX TX REPORT \*\*\*

### TRANSMISSION OK

JOB NO.

FAX 913127463589

3026

DESTINATION ADDRESS

70369

SUBADDRESS

DESTINATION ID ST. TIME

05/18 15:26

TX/RX TIME

02'17

PGS.

18

RESULT

OK



DATE: 5/18/18

TO: DISTRICT 7 ATTN: COMMANDER

(312)747-0369

FROM: COPA - INV. SANDRA TRUJILLO

(312)746-3609 EXT: 1063

RE: 1087123

**ACCUSED STATEMENTS** 

STAR # 15575

STAR # 4360

STAR # 18420

STAR #19869

WITNESS STATEMENT

STAR # 1212

**COMMENTS:** 

REQUEST FOR INTERVIEW/STATEMENT/REPORT CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT		DATE	
Timothy Fenton	RANK Sergeant	STAR NO. 1212	UNIT 007
SUPERVISOR TO ACCOMPANY	ABOVE PERSO	NNEL □ YES ☑ N	0
YOUR APPEAR	RANCE IS REQU	IRED	
AT BUREAU OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS 3510 S. Michigan Ave. PAX 0610 Bell 745-6310  CIVILIAN OFFICE OF 1615 West Chicago Av PAX 0114 Bell 746-3	ve 4th Floor	ON - DATE  May 29, 2018	TIME 1400
AS ACCUSED COMPL	AINANT		
FOR STATEMENT SUBMISSION OF A TO-FROM-SU	JBJECT REPORT		
CONCERNING - NATURE OF COMPLAINT			
Allegation of Misconduct			
REFERENCE - DATE TIME LOCATION October 14, 2017 1900		0.07	CB NO. OTHER n/a 1087123
You are	to report to		
RANK NAME STAR INV. Sandra Trujillo	NO. PAX 0113	3	
NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigator	of his/her inabil	ity to keep this schedu	ıled appointment.
NOTIFICATION MADE TO Watch Commander	UNIT	DATE	TIME
NOTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo	007 UNIT	5/18/18 HOW	1700
	113	Clear Notification	/ Fax
CONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY	UNIT	DATE	TIME
APPROVED		FREQUESTER	
	1	112	
Copy to unit/watch commander: If the requested membetc., YOU will notify B.I.A./C.O.P.A. immediately.	er is not availat	ole due to being on me	dical, furlough, transfe
		<del>የ</del> ፀ <b>୪/</b> 74	NY REGISTER NO.
		ATTACH	IMENT NO,
CPD-44.103 (REV. 2/12)		1003 10	87123

Attachment / 51

TO: NAME	RANK	STAR NO.	UNIT
Jose Munoz	P.O	15575	007
SUPERVISOR TO ACCOMPA	NY ABOVE PERSON	NNEL TYES K	NO
YOUR APP	EARANCE IS REQU	IRED	
	E OF POLICE ACCOUNT go Ave 4th Floor 746-3594	ABILITY ON - DATE  May 30, 20	TIME 18 1600
AS , ☑ ACCUSED ☐ WITNESS ☐ CO	MPLAINANT		
FOR STATEMENT SUBMISSION OF A TO-FROI	M-SUBJECT REPORT		
CONCERNING - NATURE OF COMPLAINT			
Allegation of Misconduct			
REFERENCE - DATE TIME LOCATION		RD NO.	CB NO, OTHE
October 14, 2017 1900		N/A	N/A 1087123
You	are to report to		
			â
ANK NAME ST	are to report to  FAR NO. PAX 0113	l .	ä
ANK NAME ST NV. SANDRA TRUJILLO	FAR NO. PAX 0113		duled appointment.
ANK NAME ST	FAR NO. PAX 0113		duled appointment.
NV. SANDRA TRUJILLO  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigation	FAR NO. PAX 0113 tor of his/her inabili	ity to keep this sched	
NV. SANDRA TRUJILLO  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigation	tor of his/her inabili	DATE	TIME
ANK NAME ST NV. SANDRA TRUJILLO  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigation made to Watch Commander	FAR NO. PAX 0113 tor of his/her inabili	ity to keep this sched	
NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigation made to Watch Commander  NOTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo	tor of his/her inability  UNIT 007 UNIT 113	DATE 5/25/18 HOW Clear Notificatio	TIME 1000 n/ Fax
ANK NAME STAND. SANDRA TRUJILLO  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigation made to Watch Commander  NOTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo	tor of his/her inability	DATE 5/25/18 HOW	TIME 1000
ANK NAME ST INV. SANDRA TRUJILLO  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigation made to Watch Commander	tor of his/her inability  UNIT 007 UNIT 113	DATE 5/25/18 HOW Clear Notification	TIME 1000 n/ Fax
NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigation made to Watch Commander  NOTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo  CONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY	tor of his/her inability  UNIT 007 UNIT 113 UNIT	DATE 5/25/18 HOW Clear Notification	TIME 1000 n/ Fax
NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigation made to Watch Commander  NOTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo  CONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY	tor of his/her inability  UNIT 007 UNIT 113 UNIT	DATE 5/25/18 HOW Clear Notification	TIME 1000 n/ Fax
NV. SANDRA TRUJILLO  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigation made to Watch Commander  NOTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo  CONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY	tor of his/her inability  UNIT 007 UNIT 113 UNIT	DATE 5/25/18 HOW Clear Notification	TIME 1000 n/ Fax
NV. SANDRA TRUJILLO  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigal processor of the investigation of t	tor of his/her inability  UNIT 007 UNIT 113 UNIT	DATE 5/25/18 HOW Clear Notification	TIME 1000 n/ Fax
NV. SANDRA TRUJILLO  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigation made to Watch Commander  NOTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo  CONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY	tor of his/her inability  UNIT 007 UNIT 113 UNIT	DATE 5/25/18 HOW Clear Notification	TIME 1000 n/ Fax

1081123

CONTACT REGISTER NO.

ATTACHMENT NO.

CPD-44.103 (REV. 2/12)

Attachment if 58

# **NOTIFICATION OF CHARGES/ALLEGATIONS**

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GIVEN TO ACCUSED

DATE 30 MANY TIME 1/17

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTIMENT		5/11	50,4010	1611 ARS
NAME OF ACCUSED	RANK	STAR NO.	EMPLOYEE NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
Jose Munoz	P.O	15575		007
The law provides that if you are to be char	rged with a crir	ninal offense	of if the Departm	ent seeks separation, you are
to be advised in writing of the specific illeg	al or improper	acts alleged	against or attribut	ted to you.

to be advised in writing of the specific fliegal of improper acts alle	ged against or attributed to you.
Furthermore, Department policy provides that you have a right to and allegations against you prior to any questioning of you conce allegation and even if the allegation is such that it will not result in separation charges.	rning the allegation regardless of the nature of the
Accordingly, you are advised that the following allegations have b	peen made against you:
COMPLAINANT(S)	
1. <u>COPA</u>	
2	
3	
4	
It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountabil the vicinity of Conficer Jose Munoz failed to correctly identify himself by so requested by a private citizen.	at approximately 7:00 p.m.,
hereby acknowledge receipt in writing of the charges or allegation	ons against me.
DISTRIBUTION: COMPLAINT LOG INVESTIGATION Original to investigator's file. Copy to accused member.	COMPLAINT LOG NO. TYPE CR 1087123 ATTACHMENT NO.

# WAIVER OF COUNSEL/REQUEST TO SECURE COUNSEL CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

NAME OF ACCUSED	RANK	STAR NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
Jose Munoz	P.O	15575	007
WAIVER OF COUNSEL			
<ul> <li>I, the undersigned, hereby acknowledge that knowingly and voluntarily wish to proceed wit my own choosing present to advise me during</li> </ul>	h the hearing, exam	mination or interrogati	ion without having counsel o
Date-Time	Signature		
- 3			
REQUEST TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL			
I, the undersigned, having been advised of my interrogations in connection with the charges receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, ele hearing, examination or interrogation at	/allegations agains	me which have bee	en given to me in writing and
16/5 hours, on 30 M	•		oom <u>Co</u> JA
commenced. By placing my signature upon to comply with Department hearing, examination	his statement, I aff	rm my wish to secure	e said counsel and agree to
Date-Time 30 MAY) / 16/5 HK	Signature _	Mas	
	6		
WITNESSES			
DISTRIBUTION			
COMPLAINT REGISTER INVESTIGATION			4007400
Original to investigator's file Duplicate to affected member		COMPLAINT REGISTER NO	108/123
CPD-44.106 (Rev. 6/06)		ATTACHMENT NO	

### **GIVEN TO ACCUSED** ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS DATE TIME (Statutory) CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT NAME OF ACCUSED STAR NO. RANK EMPLOYEE NO. UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT P.O Jose Munoz 15575 007 The law provides that you are to be advised of the following: 1. Any admission or statement made by you in the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination may be used as the basis for your suspension or as the basis for charges seeking your removal or discharge or suspension in excess of 30 days. 2. You have the right to counsel of your choosing to be present with you to advise you at this hearing, interrogation or examination and you may consult with counsel as you desire.

3. You have a right to be given a reasonable time to obtain counsel of your own choosing.

- 4. You have no right to remain silent. You have an obligation to truthfully answer questions put to you. You are advised that your statements or responses constitute an official police report.
- 5. If you refuse to answer questions put to you, you will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions.
- 6. If you persist in your refusal after the order has been given to you, you are advised that such refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and will serve as a basis for which your discharge will be sought.
- 7. You are further advised that by law any admission or statement made by you during the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination and the fruits thereof cannot be used against you in a subsequent criminal proceeding.

**NOTE:** Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prohibits making a false report, written or oral. Making a false report, may result in separation from the Chicago Police Department.

I hereby acknowledge that I was informed of the above rights and Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prior to interrogation.

Signature

WITNESSES

DISTRIBUTION: COMPLAINT LOG INVESTIGATION

Original to investigator's file. Copy to accused member.

COMPLAINT LOG NO. TYPE -CR

1087123



DATE: 5/25/18

TO: DISTRICT 7 ATTN: COMMANDER (312)747-0369

FROM: COPA – INV. SANDRA TRUJILLO (312)746-3609 EXT: 1063

RE: 1087123

ACCUSED STATEMENT STAR #15575

**COMMENTS:** 

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE.

IPRA- North West

Ø<sub>001</sub>

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* \*\*\* FAX TX REPORT \*\*\* \*\*\*\*\*\*

### TRANSMISSION OK

JOB NO.

FAX 913127463589

3143

DESTINATION ADDRESS

70369

SUBADDRESS

DESTINATION ID ST. TIME

05/25 09:36

TX/RX TIME

00'25

PGS.

2

RESULT

OK



DATE: 5/25/18

TO: DISTRICT 7 ATTN: COMMANDER

(312)747-0369

FROM: COPA – INV. SANDRA TRUJILLO

(312)746-3609 EXT: 1063

RE: 1087123

ACCUSED STATEMENT

STAR #15575

**COMMENTS:** 

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE.

REQUEST FOR INTERVIEW/STATEMENT/REPO CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT	ORT	DATE	
James Hladik	RANK P.O	STAR NO. 14846	UNIT 007
SUPERVISOR TO ACCOME	PANY ABOVE PERSO	NNEL   YES	K NO
YOUR AI	PPEARANCE IS REQU	JIRED	
	FICE OF POLICE ACCOUNT nicago Ave 4th Floor Bell 746-3594	ON - DATE  May 25, 2	TIME 2018 1430
S ACCUSED	COMPLAINANT		
OR STATEMENT SUBMISSION OF A TO-F	ROM-SUBJECT REPORT		
ONCERNING - NATURE OF COMPLAINT			
llegation of Misconduct			
EFERENCE - DATE TIME LOCATION		RD NO.	CB NO. OTHE
October 14, 2017 1900	Side 1835	n/a	n/a 1087123
Y	ou are to report to		
ANK NAME	STAR NO. PAX		
NV. Sandra Trujillo	011	3	
NOTE: The member MUST notify the invest	igator of his/her inabi	lity to keep this sc	heduled appointment.
		_	
NOTIFICATION MADE TO Watch Commander	UNIT	DATE	TIME
TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TO THE TOTAL TOT	007	5/22/18	1000
IOTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo	UNIT	HOW	1000
	113	Clear Notifica	ation/ Fax
ONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY	UNIT	DATE	TIME
APPROVED	SIGNATURE O	F REQUESTER	7
	1/2	-/-/	22

Copy to unit/watch commander: If the requested member is not available due to being on medical, furlough, transfer, etc., YOU will notify B.I.A./C.O.P.A. immediately.

PONTHANT REGISTER NO.

ATTACHMENT NO.

1087123

# WAIVER OF COUNSEL/REQUEST TO SECURE COUNSEL

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT NAME OF ACCUSED RANK STAR NO. UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT P.O 14846 James Hladik WAIVER OF COUNSEL I, the undersigned, hereby acknowledge that I have received and read the charges/allegations against me and I knowingly and voluntarily wish to proceed with the hearing, examination or interrogation without having counsel of my own choosing present to advise me during this hearing, examination or interrogation. Date-Time REQUEST TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL I, the undersigned, having been advised of my right to counsel of my own choosing at all hearings, examinations and interrogations in connection with the charges/allegations against me which have been given to me in writing and receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, elect to secure the services of counsel and agree to proceed with said hearing, examination or interrogation at Chicago, Illinois, at which time said hearing, examination or interrogation shall be commenced. By placing my signature upon this statement, I affirm my wish to secure said counsel and agree to comply with Department hearing, examination or interrogation scheduled on the date aforesaid.

25 MM 18 - 150 8 HR3 Signature \_

DISTRIBUTION

COMPLAINT REGISTER INVESTIGATION

Original to investigator's file Duplicate to affected member

ATTACHMENT NO.

COMPLAINT REGISTER NO 1087123

CPD-44.106 (Rev. 6/06)

# ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS

(Statutory)

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GIVEN TO ACCUSED

25 MAY 18

IME 1508

NAME OF ACCUSED	RANK	STAR NO.	EMPLOYEE NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
James Hladik	P.O	14846		007

The law provides that you are to be advised of the following:

- Any admission or statement made by you in the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination may
  be used as the basis for your suspension or as the basis for charges seeking your removal or discharge or
  suspension in excess of 30 days.
- 2. You have the right to counsel of your choosing to be present with you to advise you at this hearing, interrogation or examination and you may consult with counsel as you desire.
- 3. You have a right to be given a reasonable time to obtain counsel of your own choosing.
- 4. You have no right to remain silent. You have an obligation to truthfully answer questions put to you. You are advised that your statements or responses constitute an official police report.
- 5. If you refuse to answer questions put to you, you will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions.
- 6. If you persist in your refusal after the order has been given to you, you are advised that such refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and will serve as a basis for which your discharge will be sought.
- 7. You are further advised that by law any admission or statement made by you during the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination and the fruits thereof cannot be used against you in a subsequent criminal proceeding.

**NOTE:** Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prohibits making a false report, written or oral. Making a false report, may result in separation from the Chicago Police Department.

I hereby acknowledge that I was informed of the above rights and Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prior to interrogation.

Signature

WITNESSES

DISTRIBUTION: COMPLAINT LOG INVESTIGATION

Original to investigator's file. Copy to accused member.

COMPLAINT LOG NO. TYPE -CR

1087123

# NOTIFICATION OF CHARGES/ALLEGATIONS CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GIVEN TO ACCUSED DATE

TIME

NAME OF ACCUSED James Hladik	RANK P.O	STAR NO. 14846	EMPLOYEE NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT 007
The law provides that if you are to be chart to be advised in writing of the specific illeg				
Furthermore, Department policy provides and allegations against you prior to any quallegation and even if the allegation is succeparation charges.	that you have uestioning of y	a right to be a	advised in writing g the allegation re	of the names of complainants
Accordingly, you are advised that the follo	wing allegation	ns have been	made against yo	u:
COMPLAINANT(S)				
1. <u>COPA</u>				
2				
3				
4				
It is alleged by the Civilian Office the vicinity of Officer James Hladik failed to correso requested by a private citizen.		at ap	proximately 070	Othrs., IPM S.T
I hereby acknowledge receipt in writing of	the charges o	or allegations a	against me.	10 .
WITNESSES	S	ignature	Jan H	lalin
DISTRIBUTION: COMPLAINT LOG INVESTIGATION Original to investigator's file. Copy to accused member.		10	OMPLAINT LOG I 087123 ITACHMENT NO	



DATE: 5/22/18

TO: DISTRICT 7 ATTN: COMMANDER (312)747-0369

FROM: COPA – INV. SANDRA TRUJILLO (312)746-3609 EXT: 1063

RE: 1087123

ACCUSED STATEMENT STAR # 14846

COMMENTS:

PLEASE NOTE APPEARANCE DATE AND TIME CHANGE. THANK YOU.

### TRANSMISSION OK

JOB NO.

3062

DESTINATION ADDRESS

70369

SUBADDRESS

DESTINATION ID

05/22 10:11

ST. TIME TX/RX TIME

00'24

PGS.

2

RESULT

OK



DATE: 5/22/18

TO: DISTRICT 7 ATTN: COMMANDER

(312)747-0369

FROM: COPA - INV. SANDRA TRUJILLO

(312)746-3609 EXT: 1063

RE: 1087123

ACCUSED STATEMENT

STAR # 14846

COMMENTS:

PLEASE NOTE APPEARANCE DATE AND TIME CHANGE.

THANK YOU.

REQUEST FOR INTERVIEW/STATEMENT/REPORT CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT		DATE	
TO: Jeremy Rice	RANK P.O	STAR NO. 15844	UNIT 007
SUPERVISOR TO ACCOMPANY A	ABOVE PERSONNE	EL TYES INO	
YOUR APPEAR	ANCE IS REQUIRE	<b>ED</b>	
AT BUREAU OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS 3510 S. Michigan Ave. PAX 0610 Bell 745-6310  CIVILIAN OFFICE OF 1615 West Chicago Av PAX 0114 Bell 746-3		ON - DATE TIM  May 17, 2018	1530
AS	AINANT	113	
FOR STATEMENT SUBMISSION OF A TO-FROM-SU	BJECT REPORT		
CONCERNING - NATURE OF COMPLAINT			
Allegation of Misconduct			
REFERENCE - DATE TIME LOCATION  October 14, 2017 1900  You are	to report to	RD NO. CB NO	. OTHER 1087123
RANK NAME STAR I	NO. PAX 0113		
INV. Sandra Trujillo  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigator of		to keep this scheduled	annointment
NOTE. The member 19001 notify the investigator of	or marmer mabinity	to keep this scheduled a	эрропштепс.
NOTIFICATION MADE TO Watch Commander	UNIT	DATE	TIME
NOTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo	007 UNIT	5/10/18 HOW	1530
	113	Clear Notification/ Fax	
CONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY	UNIT	DATE	TIME
APPROVED	SIGNATURE OF RE	EQUESTER C	
	Jan K	120	*
I.			
		×	
Copy to unit/watch commander: If the requested members etc., YOU will notify B.I.A./C.O.P.A. immediately.	er is not available o	due to being on medical	, furlough, transfer,

106# 1087123 Atlachment 60

FONTHANT REGISTER NO.

### **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS**

(Statutory)

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GIVEN TO ACCUSED DATE

TIME

NAME OF ACCUSED	RANK	STAR NO.	EMPLOYEE NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
Jeremy Rice	P.O	15844		007

The law provides that you are to be advised of the following:

- Any admission or statement made by you in the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination may
  be used as the basis for your suspension or as the basis for charges seeking your removal or discharge or
  suspension in excess of 30 days.
- 2. You have the right to counsel of your choosing to be present with you to advise you at this hearing, interrogation or examination and you may consult with counsel as you desire.
- 3. You have a right to be given a reasonable time to obtain counsel of your own choosing.
- 4. You have no right to remain silent. You have an obligation to truthfully answer questions put to you. You are advised that your statements or responses constitute an official police report.
- If you refuse to answer questions put to you, you will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions.
- 6. If you persist in your refusal after the order has been given to you, you are advised that such refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and will serve as a basis for which your discharge will be sought.
- 7. You are further advised that by law any admission or statement made by you during the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination and the fruits thereof cannot be used against you in a subsequent criminal proceeding.

**NOTE:** Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prohibits making a false report, written or oral. Making a false report, may result in separation from the Chicago Police Department.

I hereby acknowledge that I was informed of the above rights and Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prior to interrogation.

Signature

WITNESSES

DISTRIBUTION:

**COMPLAINT LOG INVESTIGATION** 

Original to investigator's file. Copy to accused member.

COMPLAINT LOG NO. TYPE -CR

1087123

# NOTIFICATION OF CHARGES/ALLEGATIONS

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GIVEN TO ACCUSED DATE

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT			DAIL		THVIL
NAME OF ACCUSED Jeremy Rice	RANK P.O	STAR N 15844	774	EMPLOYEE NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT 007
The law provides that if you are to be char to be advised in writing of the specific illeg					
Furthermore, Department policy provides and allegations against you prior to any quallegation and even if the allegation is succeparation charges.	uestioning of y	ou conc	erning	the allegation re	gardless of the nature of the
Accordingly, you are advised that the follo	wing allegation	ns have	been r	made against yo	u:
COMPLAINANT(S)					
1.					
2					
3			2		
4					
				4, 2017, near th Officer Jeremy	ne vicinity of Rice kicked in his
	t approximate	ely 070	0 hrs,		ne vicinity of Rice ordered him to
				4, 2017, near th Officer Jeremy	ne vicinity of Rice searched his home
I hereby acknowledge receipt in writing of	the charges o	r allegat	tions a	gainst me.	
WITNESSES	Si	gnature	-1	ev jj-	
1_11/20					
DISTRIBUTION:					
COMPLAINT LOG INVESTIGATION				MOLAINE LOCA	UO TVDE OD
Original to investigator's file. Copy to accused member.			108	MPLAINT LOG N 7123	
			AI	FACHMENT NO.	

# WAIVER OF COUNSEL/REQUEST TO SECURE COUNSEL CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

NAME OF ACCUSED	RANK	STAR NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
Jeremy Rice	P.O	15844	007
I, the undersigned, hereby acknowledge that I have knowingly and voluntarily wish to proceed with the hemy own choosing present to advise me during this hear	aring, examination	on or interrogation	
Date-Time Sign	nature		
REQUEST TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL  I, the undersigned, having been advised of my right to conterrogations in connection with the charges/allegation receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, elect to see hearing, examination or interrogation at	ons against me v	vhich have been g	iven to me in writing and
hours, on Chicago, Illinois, at which commenced. By placing my signature upon this state comply with Department hearing, examination or integrated by the complex of	ch time said hear ment, I affirm my	ring, examination of wish to secure salled on the date af	or interrogation shall be aid counsel and agree to
WITNESSES fourthall for a 120			
DISTRIBUTION COMPLAINT REGISTER INVESTIGATION			
Original to investigator's file Duplicate to affected member  CPD-44.106 (Rev. 6/06)		AINT REGISTER NO 108	

HICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT	DANK	STAP NO	1 14 117"
o: Michael Hughes	RANK P.O	STAR NO. 2957	UNIT 007
SUPERVISOR TO ACCOME	PANY ABOVE PERSON	INEL   YES   N	0 ×
YOUR AI	PPEARANCE IS REQU	IRED	
	FICE OF POLICE ACCOUNT. nicago Ave 4th Floor Bell 746-3594	ABILITY ON - DATE  May 16, 2018	TIME 0900
S	COMPLAINANT		
OR STATEMENT SUBMISSION OF A TO-FI	ROM-SUBJECT REPORT		
ONCERNING - NATURE OF COMPLAINT			
llegation of Misconduct			
EFERENCE - DATE TIME LOCATION			CB NO. OTH
October 14, 2017 1900 6420 S. Peoria S	t Chicago, IL 60621	In/a	n/a 1087123
Y	ou are to report to		
ANK NAME	STAR NO. PAX		
NV. Sandra Trujillo	0113	<b></b>	
NOTE: The member MUST notify the invest	igator of his/her inabili	ity to keep this schedu	uled appointment.
IOTIFICATION MADE TO Watch Commander	UNIT	DATE	TIME
OTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo	007 UNIT	5/10/18 HOW	1530
	113	Clear Notification	/ Fax
CONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY	UNIT	DATE	TIME
APPROVED (	SIGNATURE OF	REQUESTER	,
	1/20		
- C		la dua ta balan an ara	dian fundament to
Copy to unit/watch commander: If the requested etc., YOU will notify B.I.A./C.O.P.A. immediately.	member is not availab	ie due to being on me	aicai, turiougn, trans
tion, . To him hour, but his minimum or ye			



# WAIVER OF COUNSEL/REQUEST TO SECURE COUNSEL

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

NAME OF ACCUSED	RANK	STAR NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
Michael Hughes	P.O	2957	007
WAIVER OF COUNSEL  I, the undersigned, hereby acknowledge that I have knowingly and voluntarily wish to proceed with the hemy own choosing present to advise me during this hear	earing, examination	on or interrogation	
Date-Time Sig	nature		
REQUEST TO SECURE LEGAL COUNSEL  I, the undersigned, having been advised of my right to interrogations in connection with the charges/allegati receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, elect to se hearing, examination or interrogation at	ons against me v	vhich have been g	iven to me in writing and
hours, on Chicago, Illinois, at who commenced. By placing my signature upon this state comply with Department hearing, examination or interpretable comply with Department hearing comply with D	ich time said hea ement, I affirm my errogation schedu	ring, examination o	r interrogation shall be aid counsel and agree to
DISTRIBUTION			
COMPLAINT REGISTER INVESTIGATION  Original to investigator's file  Duplicate to affected member  CPD-44.106 (Rev. 6/06)		AINT REGISTER NO 108	7123

## ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS RIGHTS

(Statutory)

CHICAGO PÓLICE DEPARTMENT

GIVEN TO ACCUSED

16MAY 18

591c)

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT			JOHNIPY	10	7,10
NAME OF ACCUSED	RANK	STAR NO.	EMPLOYE	E NO.	UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT
Michael Hughes	P.O	2957			007

The law provides that you are to be advised of the following:

- Any admission or statement made by you in the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination may
  be used as the basis for your suspension or as the basis for charges seeking your removal or discharge or
  suspension in excess of 30 days.
- 2. You have the right to counsel of your choosing to be present with you to advise you at this hearing, interrogation or examination and you may consult with counsel as you desire.
- 3. You have a right to be given a reasonable time to obtain counsel of your own choosing.
- 4. You have no right to remain silent. You have an obligation to truthfully answer questions put to you. You are advised that your statements or responses constitute an official police report.
- 5. If you refuse to answer questions put to you, you will be ordered by a superior officer to answer the questions.
- If you persist in your refusal after the order has been given to you, you are advised that such refusal constitutes a violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Chicago Police Department and will serve as a basis for which your discharge will be sought.
- 7. You are further advised that by law any admission or statement made by you during the course of this hearing, interrogation or examination and the fruits thereof cannot be used against you in a subsequent criminal proceeding.

**NOTE:** Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prohibits making a false report, written or oral. Making a false report, may result in separation from the Chicago Police Department.

I hereby acknowledge that I was informed of the above rights and Rule 14 of the Chicago Police Department's Rules and Regulations prior to interrogation.

Signature

WITNESSES

DISTRIBUTION:

**COMPLAINT LOG INVESTIGATION** 

Original to investigator's file. Copy to accused member.

COMPLAINT LOG NO. TYPE -CR

1087123

# NOTIFICATION OF CHARGES/ALLEGATIONS CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GIVEN TO ACCUSED DATE /6/1/49/18

TIME 09/0

UNIT OF ASSIGNMENT EMPLOYEE STAR NO. 2957 P.O. NAME OF ACCUSED Michael Hughes The law provides that if you are to be charged with a criminal offense of if the Department seeks separation, you are

Furthermore, Department policy provides that you have a right to be advised in writing of the names of complainants and allegations against you prior to any questioning of you concerning the allegation regardless of the nature of the allegation and even if the allegation is such that it will not result in the filing of criminal charges or the filing of to be advised in writing of the specific illegal or improper acts alleged against or attributed to you.

Accordingly, you are advised that the following allegations have been made against you:

separation charges.

				near the vicinity of (Michael Hughes kicked in his	near the vicinity of lichael Hughes ordered him to	near the vicinity of finance of fichael Hughes searched his
				that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of at approximately 0700 hrs, Officer Michael Hughes kicked in his	2. It is alleged by the vicinity of that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of at approximately 0700 hrs, Officer Michael Hughes ordered him to lie on the ground to be patted down for weapons without justification.	that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of at approximately 0700 hrs, Officer Michael Hughes searched his
COMPLAINANT(S)	2	33	4.	1. It is alleged by front door without justification.	2. It is alleged by lie on the ground to be patted dow	3. It is alleged by home without a search warrant.

I hereby acknowledge receipt in writing of the charges or allegations against me

Signature

WITNESSES

COMPLAINT LOG INVESTIGATION

**DISTRIBUTION:** 

Original to investigator's file. Copy to accused member.

COMPLAINT LOG NO. TYPE - CR ATTACHMENT NO. 1087123



DATE: 5/10/18

TO: DISTRICT 7 ATTN: COMMANDER (312) 747-0369

FROM: COPA – INV. SANDRA TRUJILLO (312) 746-3609 EXT: 1063

RE: 1087123 ACCUSED STATEMENTS STAR # 2957 STAR # 15844

**COMMENTS:** 

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE

### TRANSMISSION OK

JOB NO. 2764
DESTINATION ADDRESS 70369

SUBADDRESS
DESTINATION ID

ST. TIME 05/10 16:14

TX/RX TIME 01'17 PGS. 9 RESULT OK



DATE: 5/10/18

TO: DISTRICT 7 ATTN: COMMANDER

(312) 747-0369

FROM: COPA - INV. SANDRA TRUJILLO

(312) 746-3609 EXT: 1063

RE: 1087123 ACCUSED STATEMENTS STAR # 2957 STAR # 15844

COMMENTS:

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE

TRANSMISSION OK

JOB NO.

2379

DESTINATION ADDRESS

70369

SUBADDRESS'

DESTINATION ID

05/02 14:52

ST. TIME TX/RX TIME

00'44

PGS.

3

RESULT

OK



Date: 5/2/18

To: District 7 Attn: COMMANDER

(312) 747-0369

From: COPA - INV. SANDRA TRUJILLO

(312)746-3609 Ext: 1063

Re: 1087123

Witness statements

Subject:

Thank you for your assistance.

106# 1087173 Attachment # 62



Date: 5/2/18

To: District 7 Attn: COMMANDER

(312) 747-0369

From: COPA - INV. SANDRA TRUJILLO

(312)746-3609 Ext: 1063

Re: 1087123

Witness statements

Subject:

Thank you for your assistance.

Reinaldo Rodriguez  SUPERVISOR TO ACCOMPANY	RANK	STAR NO.	
SUPERVISOR TO ACCOMPANY	P.O.	18420	UNIT 007
	ABOVE PERSO	DNNEL   YES	NO NO
YOUR APPEA	RANCE IS REQ	UIRED	
BUREAU OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS 3510 S. Michigan Ave. PAX 0610 Bell 745-6310  CIVILIAN OFFICE O 1615 West Chicago A PAX 0114 Bell 746	Ave 4th Floor	ON - DATE May 9, 20	TIME 018 1600
S ☐ ACCUSED ☑ WITNESS ☐ COMP	LAINANT		T
OR STATEMENT SUBMISSION OF A TO-FROM-S	SUBJECT REPORT		
ONCERNING - NATURE OF COMPLAINT			
llegation of Misconduct			
EFERENCE - DATE TIME LOCATION		RD NO.	CB NO. OTHE
ctober 14, 2017 1900			11/a 1007 123
You are	e to report to		
ANK NAME STAF	R NO. PAX		
NV. Sandra Trujillo	011	13	
NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigator	r of his/her inab	ility to keep this sch	neduled appointment.
OTIFICATION MADE TO Watch Commander	UNIT	DATE	TIME
OTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo	UNIT	5/2/18 HOW	1200
ONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY	113 UNIT	Clear Notifica	tion/Email TIME
			THVL
PPROVED	SIGNATURE	OF REQUESTER	
	7	1-10-	
$\omega$	•		
$\omega$			
	h	della desa da la ciana an	
Copy to unit/watch commander: If the requested mem etc., YOU will notify B.I.A./C.O.P.A. immediately.	ber is not availa	able due to being on	ı medical, furlough, transf
Copy to unit/watch commander: If the requested mem etc., YOU will notify B.I.A./C.O.P.A. immediately.	ber is not availa	able due to being on	n medical, furlough, transf
Copy to unit/watch commander: If the requested mem etc., YOU will notify B.I.A./C.O.P.A. immediately.	ber is not availa		medical, furlough, transf

CPD-44.103 (REV. 2/12)

CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT NAME	RANK	STAR NO.	UNIT
Jose Munoz	P.O.	15575	007
SUPERVISOR TO ACCOME	PANY ABOVE PERSO	ONNEL   YES	▼ NO
OF ERVIOUR TO ACCOUNT	ANT ABOVE I ENOU		<b>a</b>
YOUR AF	PPEARANCE IS REQ	UIRED	
	FICE OF POLICE ACCOUN icago Ave 4th Floor iell 746-3594	ON - DATE  May 14, 2	TIME 2018 1600
S GACCUSED WITNESS	COMPLAINANT		
OR STATEMENT SUBMISSION OF A TO-FI	ROM-SUBJECT REPORT		
ONCERNING - NATURE OF COMPLAINT			
llegation of Misconduct			
eference - DATE TIME LOCATION ctober 14, 2017 1900		RD NO.	CB NO. OTHE n/a 1087123
v			
	ou are to report to		
NK NAME	STAR NO. PAX	13	
NK NAME	STAR NO. PAX 011		neduled appointment.
NV. Sandra Trujillo  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investi	STAR NO. PAX 01 <sup>2</sup> igator of his/her inab	ility to keep this sch	
NV. Sandra Trujillo  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investi	STAR NO. PAX 01' igator of his/her inab	ility to keep this sch	TIME
NV. Sandra Trujillo  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investion of the investion of the investion of the investigation of the investiga	star no. Pax 01² igator of his/her inab  UNIT 007 UNIT	DATE 5/2/18 HOW	TIME 1200
NV. Sandra Trujillo  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investion of the investion of the investion of the investigation of the investiga	STAR NO. PAX 012 igator of his/her inab	DATE 5/2/18	TIME 1200
NV. Sandra Trujillo  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investion of the investigation of the i	igator of his/her inab  UNIT 007 UNIT 113 UNIT	DATE 5/2/18 HOW Clear Notifica	TIME 1200 tion/Email TIME
ANK NAME NV. Sandra Trujillo	igator of his/her inab  UNIT 007 UNIT 113 UNIT	DATE 5/2/18 HOW Clear Notifica	TIME 1200 tion/Email TIME
NV. Sandra Trujillo  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investion of the investigation of the investig	igator of his/her inab  UNIT 007 UNIT 113 UNIT	DATE 5/2/18 HOW Clear Notifica	TIME 1200 tion/Email TIME
NK NAME NV. Sandra Trujillo  NOTE: The member MUST notify the investive control of the investigation of	igator of his/her inab  UNIT 007 UNIT 113 UNIT	DATE 5/2/18 HOW Clear Notifica	TIME 1200 tion/Email TIME
NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigation made to Watch Commander OTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo ONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY PPROVED	igator of his/her inab	DATE 5/2/18 HOW Clear Notifica DATE OF REQUESTER	TIME 1200 tion/Email TIME
NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigation made to Watch Commander OTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo ONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY PPROVED  COPY to unit/watch commander: If the requested	igator of his/her inab	DATE 5/2/18 HOW Clear Notifica DATE OF REQUESTER	TIME 1200 tion/Email TIME
NOTE: The member MUST notify the investigation made to Watch Commander OTIFICATION MADE BY Sandra Trujillo ONFIRMATION OF NOTIFICATION MADE BY PPROVED	igator of his/her inab	DATE 5/2/18 HOW Clear Notifica DATE OF REQUESTER	TIME 1200 tion/Email TIME
NOTE: The member MUST notify the investion of the investigation of the	igator of his/her inab	DATE 5/2/18 HOW Clear Notifica DATE OF REQUESTER	TIME 1200 tion/Email TIME

CPD-44.103 (REV. 2/12)

Witness Africe1 J. MUTTOZ 1087123

> 106 # 108 1123 4 Hachment # 163

106#1087173 Attachmeni# 64

J.Hladik

LOG# 1081123 Attachment # 65

> P. Fodriques Accused

LOG# 1087123

Attachment # 46

LOG# 1087123 Attachment# 47

1.06# 1087123

Attachment # 68

J. MUTTOZ

100 1087123 Wachmen 69

Set Tentons

100 / 1087123 Attachment 70

M.Appelhans

108/1087123

BWC \$ 1CC · Munot · Appelhans · Hladik



## TRANSCRIPTION REQUEST FORM

Employee Name: Sandra Trujillo Employee			yee Title	e Title: Investigator Supervisor Name: Erica		Name: Erica Songster	
			f Case:	Case: Search of a Date: Click here to enter a date.		here to enter a date. 6 7 18	
	Fill in one row for each audio file (more rows available on page 2)						
Type of Audio File	Subject Name	Witness o Police Offic		Length of Audio file (in minutes)	Translation needed? (Y/N)	Investigative Reason for Transcription Request	
Window mechia audio file	Jeremy Rice (1)	Police Offi	ar	19:13	2	Legal review	
Window media audio	Jeremy Rice(2)	Police CA	Fice	10:11	N	legal review	
Window media audio file	Michael Hughes	Police off	Ficer	23:24	Ŋ	legal review	
Window media audio	Jose Munoz	Police of	icer	16:04	N	legal review	
I hereby certify that none of audio files requested for transcription above constitute a duplicate request or have already been uploaded for transcription.  Supervising Investigator  Supervising Investigator  C/7/(8							
1	1 1 1 1017119				Approved	Denied Date	
Employee Signature Date			Chie	f of Staff	Approved	Denied Date	

Type of Audio File	Subject Name	Witness or Police Officer	Length of Audio file (in minutes)	Translation needed? (Y/N)	Investigative Reason for Transcription Request
Window media audio file	Jose Munot 5130118	Police officer	10:24	N	Legal review
Window media audio	feinaldo fodriguez 5/91/8	Police Officer	17:14	N	Legal review
Window medici audio	Feinaldo (1) Rodriguez 5125118	Police officer	16:11	N	Legal review
The second state of the se	Remaldo (Z) Rodriguez 5125118	Police Officer	1:43	N	Legal review
window media audio file	James Hladik	Police officer	21:23	N	Legal review
window,	Michael Appelhans	Police Officer	10:55	N	Legal review
Window media audio file	Timothy Fenton	Police capicer	11:53	N	Legalreview
			S		

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	STATEMENT OF OFFICER JOSE MUNOZ
10	CONDUCTED BY INVESTIGATOR SANDRA TRUJILLO
11	on 30 May 2018 at 4:19
12	at the offices of the
13	Civilian Office of Police Accountability
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	109717.3
23	#901

1	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: The following is a
2	digital recorded statement of accused Police Officer
3	Jose Munoz (phonetic), Star No. 15575, assigned to
4	unit 7, relative to an incident that occurred on
5	October 14, 2017, at approximately, 7:00 p.m., in the
6	vicinity of
7	subsequently recorded under Log No. 1087123.
8	This statement is being conducted by COPA
9	Investigator Sandra Trujillo, S-a-n-d-r-a, T-r-u-j-i-
10	1-1-o, Badge No. 98, at the COPA office, located at
11	1615 West Chicago, on May 30, 2018, beginning at 4:19.
12	I'm joined by Investigator Miller. Investigator
13	Miller, can you please state, spell your name for the
14	record?
15	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: It's COPA Investigator
16	James Miller, J-a-m-e-s, M-i-l-l-e-r, Badge No. 72.
17	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: The digital recording
18	device that is being used to record your statement is
19	very sensitive, and will pick up any whispered
20	conversations that occur within its proximity. If you
21	would like to take a break, during this statement, you
22	may do so, verbally, or by raising your hand.
23	EXAMINATION
24	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:

VICTORIA LEGAL + CORPORATE SERVICES (312) 443-1025

1	Q Officer Munoz, can you please state your
2	first and last name, star number and unit of
3	assignment?
4	A Officer Munoz, Star No. 15575, uh, 7th
5	District, Englewood.
6	Q Thank you. And, is it correct that on May
7	14, 2018, you came to the COPA office and were
8	interviewed as a witness officer in the incident that
9	occurred on October 14, 2017?
10	A That is correct.
11	Q And, did I provide you with a copy of that
12	statement?
13	A You did.
14	Q Are you aware that you're an accused
15	officer, at this time, and are being interviewed, as
16	such?
17	A I am aware.
18	Q Are you aware that that allegation against
19	you, is that on or about October 14, 2017, near the
20	vicinity of
21	at approximately, 7:00 p.m., you
22	failed to correctly identify yourself, by giving your
23	name, rank, star number, when requested to do by
24	(phonetic)?

1	A I'm aware.
2	Q For the record, Officer Munoz, prior to
3	starting the recorder, did I ask you to sign the
4	following documents: Notification of
5	Charges/Allegations, Administrative Proceeding Rights
6	and Waiver of Counsel/Request to Secure Counsel?
7	A Yes.
8	Q Okay. Officer Munoz, are you aware that
9	this statement has the standing of an official
10	Department report, and that any intentional
11	falsification, of any answer, to any question, would
12	be in direct violation to Department rules and
13	regulations?
13	
14	A Yes.
	A Yes.  Q Given that, I would like to remind you that
14	
14 15	Q Given that, I would like to remind you that
14 15 16	Q Given that, I would like to remind you that failure to provide a complete and accurate statement,
14 15 16 17	Q Given that, I would like to remind you that failure to provide a complete and accurate statement, could result in a finding of a violation of Rule 14,
14 15 16 17 18	Q Given that, I would like to remind you that failure to provide a complete and accurate statement, could result in a finding of a violation of Rule 14, which could result in disciplinary action, up to, and
14 15 16 17 18	Q Given that, I would like to remind you that failure to provide a complete and accurate statement, could result in a finding of a violation of Rule 14, which could result in disciplinary action, up to, and including separation from the Chicago Police
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Given that, I would like to remind you that failure to provide a complete and accurate statement, could result in a finding of a violation of Rule 14, which could result in disciplinary action, up to, and including separation from the Chicago Police Department, do you understand?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Given that, I would like to remind you that failure to provide a complete and accurate statement, could result in a finding of a violation of Rule 14, which could result in disciplinary action, up to, and including separation from the Chicago Police Department, do you understand?  A Yes.

INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: And, counsel, can you please identify yourself for the record?

: Yes, my name is

Interview Room No. 2. There's a wire hanging down with a small, what appears to be a microphone on it's tip. There's a video pod also in this room. Uh, I have been assured by Investigator Trujillo and Investigator Miller, those are not operational. We do not consent to a video taped statement, but we do

agree to the audio-taped statement.

I also object to this statement, as Investigator Trujillo has indicated this, this matter was first came in on April, May 14, 2018, where Officer Munoz was a witness statement. Uh, this has now turned into an allegation, he's now accused. I make three objections. First objection I make, is based upon 2-7 and 8-120 of the Chicago Municipal Code, which delineates the powers of COPA.

And, it's specifically giving and under, uh, that section, paragraph, uh, G, they're directed to forward all complaints filed against members of the Police Department, other than those set forth in the delineated part B through F, uh, to the Police

Department's Bureau of Internal Affairs. I don't believe that COPA has the power to investigate, uh, infraction put forth in the allegations. Also I make an objection, pursuant to Chicago General Order S08-01-05.

Uh, under that general order, it talks about less serious transgressions, under paragraph III, and specifically, par- -- III.29, it states that, uh, "failure of an off-duty or on duty Department member to properly identify him or herself, as a member of the Chicago Police Department, upon request. That is considered a less serious transgression."

And then, if you look in the, uh, further read on, in the general order, you'll see that there is a penalty phase and they indicate the first transgression violation noted no disciplinary action, up to one day off. So, we object, based upon that.

And lastly, we object, based upon general order, uh, body worn camera, legal body worn camera's General Order SO3-14.

Under, under that, uh, general order, it clearly states that the Department does not intend to utilize the body worn camera to discipline members to isolated minor Departmental rule infractions, consistent with

Ĩ	the Illinois Office Worn Body Camera Act, which can be
2	find, found at 50 aisle CS706-10. And, also under the
3	Disciplinary Procedures. So, I want all that to be on
4	the record. Thank you.
5	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Thank you, counsel.
6	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
7	Q And, Officer Munoz, prior to this statement,
8	were you provided with an opportunity to look over any
9	Department reports, and view body worn camera,
10	relative to this incident?
11	A Uh, yes I was, but I was not able to see my
12	body worn camera.
13	Q Okay. And, that is because I showed you
14	Officer Hughes's (phonetic) body worn camera, correct?
15	A Right.
16	Q Okay. And, that being the case, are you
17	prepared to give a statement, in conjunction with this
18	investigation, at that time, uh, at this time?
19	A I am.
20	Q Okay.
21	A I would also like to state, uh, I would like
22	to preface this statement by stating that I am not
23	giving this statement voluntarily, but under duress.
24	I am only giving this statement, at this time, because

1	I have been advised by the Chicago Police Department
2	that, if I do not give a statement, I could face
3	disciplinary, uh, proceedings that could lead to
4	termination of my employment.
5	On advice of my counsel, I want to object to the
6	delay in this investigation. This incident occurred,
7	approximately, seven months ago. This delay is
8	prejudicial to my ability to clearly recall the
9	details of this incident, so that I may defend myself
10	and provide a clear recitation of the incident.
11	Q Thank you, Officer Munoz. Pursuant to the
12	Chicago Police Department Rules and Regulations, when
13	a citizen asks an officer to identify him or herself,
14	what must the officer do?
15	A Identify himself.
16	Q And, what information must the officer
17	provide to that person?
18	A Uh, name, rank, uh, star number.
19	Q Okay. Officer Munoz, and after seeing the
20	body worn camera footage in this incident, did you
21	hear asking for the names of the officers
22	that came to this house, to his house?
23	A After reviewing the body worn camera, I was
24	able to, to hear it.

1	Q	Okay. And, for the record, you were one of
2	the assis	ting officers present at home on
3	October 1	4, 2017?
4	A	That is correct.
5	Q	Okay. And, did you provide with
6	your iden	tifying information?
7	A	At the time, I did not hear him, uh, ask for
8	the infor	mation.
9	Q	Okay. So, you did not provide your
10	informati	on?
11	A	That is correct. I did not
12	Q	Okay.
13	A	provide my information.
14	Q	And, and tell me why not?
15	A	My information was clearly visible on my
16	vest, I'm	wearing the same vest I was wearing that
17	day. Uh,	my name, name, star, rank, unit of
18	assignmen	t, and I never heard him, uh, uh, ask for it.
19	Q	Okay. And, you, we saw Officer Hughes's
20	body worn	camera, as Officer Hughes is walking out,
21	uh, tell	me, approximately, how far away you were from
22	Officer H	ughes?
23	A	Uh, would you like me to take a guess?
24	Q	Approximately, how many feet, you think?

1	A Fifty or so feet.
2	Q Fifty or so feet?
3	A Yeah, approximately.
4	Q Seeing so, it's, uh, home,
5	describe for me where you are? For example, the
6	fence, over by the gangway?
7	A I was, I believe I was past the fence.
8	Q Okay. And, okay. And, rel to
9	, how far away do you think you were from him?
10	A I'd say, approximately, 50 feet.
11	Q Okay. So, what reason, if any, do you
12	believe is the cause that you did not hear
13	A Uh, was very agitated. He was
14	yelling. Uh, force (inaudible 0:08:23.0) techniques
15	(inaudible 0:08:25.0) to create distance. I created
16	distance to de-escalate the situation. And, I was
17	also, you know, attempting to look for a crime scene.
18	Q Okay.
19	A And, continue our activities are, you know.
20	Q All the things that you heard him yelling,
21	what did you hear him say?
22	A At one point, I heard him make a threat.
23	Q Okay. Anything else?
24	A Uh, just him being loud, yet, I couldn't

1	really tell what he was saying. But, he was just
2	upset.
3	Q Okay. And, the threat was to who?
4	A I believe it was to Officer Reyes
Ŋ	(phonetic).
9	Q Okay. But, during that yelling, you do not
7	hear ask for your name or star number?
∞	A That is correct.
6	Q Okay. And, previously, uh, May 14, 2018,
10	you told me that, you stayed on the foyer with
11	while Officer Hughes and Officer Reyes went.
12	upstairs?
13	A Yeah.
14	Q At that point, did offic did
15	ask you for your name and star number?
16	A I don't recall if he asked me then. Uh, I
17	don't believe he did. Uh, I would've gave it to him,
18	if I would've heard him. But, like I said, all my
19	information was clearly visible, and when I was in
20	front of him, he never, specifically, asked me for it
21	Q Okay. At any point, did you observe any
22	other officer provide their name or star number?
23	A Not that I recall.
24	Q Okay. Uh, all right.

1	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Investigator Miller, do
2	you have any questions?
3	BY INVESTIGATOR MILLER:
4	Q The only follow-up, did you ever hear, uh,
5	the individual ask for another officer's, uh, name and
6	star number?
7	A No, I do not.
8	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: That's all I have.
9	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Okay.
10	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
11	Q Uh, could you describe for me if there was
12	any noise, was it noisy on scene?
13	A Uh, I just remember him yelling. Obviously,
14	there's traffic on Halsted, which is a block away.
15	Other than that, I, I don't recall whether, what other
16	noise there could've been.
17	Q Okay. And, uh, Officer Munoz, is there
18	anything else you'd like to add to your statement
19	right now?
20	A No.
21	Q Okay.
22	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: That being the case, this
23	now concludes the digital recorded statement of
24	Officer Jose Munoz, Star No. 15575, regarding Log No.

1	108/123.	The	time	ls	now 4:29	<i>.</i>	
2				(S:	TATEMENT	ENDED)	
3							
4							
5							
6	×						
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24		8					

1	STATE OF ILLINOIS )
2	) SS
3	COUNTY OF C O O K )
4	
5	I, VICTORIA E. ROCK, a Notary Public, Certified
6	Shorthand Reporter and President of Victoria Legal +
7	Corporate Services, do hereby certify that I caused
8	this audio recording to be transcribed.
9	I further certify that the foregoing is a true
10	and correct transcription to the best of my ability;
11	and further, that I am not counsel for nor in any
12	way interested in the outcome thereof.
13	
14	IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
15	hand this 19th day of July, 2018.
16	
17	Wistons & Rock
18	
19	VICTORIA E. ROCK
20	Notary Public, Cook County, IL
21	C.S.R. License No. 084-001929
22	
23	
24	

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	STATEMENT OF OFFICER REINALDO RODRIGUEZ
10	CONDUCTED BY INVESTIGATOR SANDRA TRUJILLO
11	on 9 May 2018 at 3:59
12	at the offices of the
13	Civilian Office of Police Accountability
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	06 1087123
22	<b>–1</b>
23	Allochech i. 14

1	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: The following is a
2	digitally recorded statement of witness, Police
3	Officer, Reinaldo Rodriguez, Star No. 18420, assigned
4	to District 7, relative to an incident that occurred
5	on October 14, 2017, at approximately, 7:00 p.m., in
6	the vicinity of
7	subsequently recorded under Log No. 1087123.
8	This statement is being conducted by
9	Investigator, COPA Investigator Sandra Trujillo, S-a-
10	n-d-r-a, T-r-u-j-i-l-l-o, Badge No. 98, at the COPA
11	office, located at 1615 West Chicago, on May 9, 2018,
12	beginning at 3:59. I am joined by Investigator James
13	Miller. Investigator Miller, can you please state
14	your name and spell it for the record?
15	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: This is Investigator James
16	Miller, J-a-m-e-s, M-i-l-l-e-r, Badge No. 72.
17	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: The digitally recording
18	device that is being used to record your statement is
19	very sensitive, and will pick up any whispered
20	conversations that occur within its proximity. If you
21	would like to take a break, during the statement, you
22	may do so, verbally, or by raising your hand.
23	EXAMINATION
24	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:

1	Q	Officer Rodriguez, can you state and spell
2	your name	, spelling your first and last name, star
3	number and	d unit of assignment?
4	A	It's Reinaldo, R-e-i-n-a-l-d-o, Rodriguez,
5	R-o-d-r-i	-g-u-e-z.
6	Q	And, for the record, I'm sorry, your star
7	number, a	nd unit of assignment?
8	A	It's, uh, 18420 and 7th District.
9	Q	And, for the record, can you please provide
10	me with a	physical description of yourself?
11	A	Uh, 5'8", 195 pounds. Uh
12		Male.
13	OFFI	CER RODRIGUEZ: male, Hispanic.
14	BY INVEST	IGATOR TRUJILLO:
15	Q	Okay, thank you. What is your date of birth
16	and curre	nt age?
17	А	Uh, date of birth is 1986, I'm 32
18	years old	<u></u>
19	Q	What is your date of appointment to Chicago
20	Police De	partment?
21	A	Uh, 2015.
22	Q	And, how long have you been assigned to your
23	present u	nit?
24	А	Uh, been in the District for, maybe a

1	year and a half.
2	Q Do you work with a partner?
3	A Yes.
4	Q Okay. And, what is the name of your partner
5	and the star number?
6	A Uh, it's Jose Munoz. It's, uh, J-o-s-e, M-
7	u-n-o-z, Badge No. 15575.
8	Q Do you have any relationship with your
9	partner external to work?
10	A As he comes to my house once in a while.
11	Q What are your specific duties to your
12	present unit?
13	A Uh, I work in the tact office, assigned to
14	the 761 team.
15	Q Can you tell me what units you've worked for
16	in the past, and the length of time on each?
17	A Uh, as far as Districts? Uh, I did a cycle
18	in , and . Uh, I worked in the window detail
19	downtown for, approximately, three months. And then,
20	from that point, I assigned to the District.
21	Q Thank you. Are you aware that you're not an
22	accused officer, but rather a witness officer, at this
23	time?
24	A Yes.

1	Q Officer Rodriguez, are you aware that this
2	statement has the standing of an official Department
3	report, and that any intentional falsification of any
4	answer, to any question, would be in direct violation
5	to the Department rules and regulations?
6	A Yes.
7	Q Given that, I would like to remind you that
8	failure to provide a complete and accurate statement,
9	could result in a finding of a violation of Rule 14,
10	which could result in a disciplinary action, up to,
11	and including separation from the Chicago Police
12	Department, do you understand?
13	A Yes.
13 14	A Yes.  Q Are you represented by counsel of your
14	Q Are you represented by counsel of your
14 15	Q Are you represented by counsel of your choosing?
14 15 16	Q Are you represented by counsel of your choosing?  A Yes.
<ul><li>14</li><li>15</li><li>16</li><li>17</li></ul>	Q Are you represented by counsel of your choosing?  A Yes.  INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: And, counsel, can you
14 15 16 17 18	Q Are you represented by counsel of your choosing?  A Yes.  INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: And, counsel, can you please identify yourself, spelling your first and last
14 15 16 17 18	Q Are you represented by counsel of your choosing?  A Yes.  INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: And, counsel, can you please identify yourself, spelling your first and last names?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Are you represented by counsel of your choosing?  A Yes.  INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: And, counsel, can you please identify yourself, spelling your first and last names?  Sure. My name is
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Are you represented by counsel of your choosing?  A Yes.  INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: And, counsel, can you please identify yourself, spelling your first and last names?  Sure. My name is  I'm an FOP attorney. We are in COPA

1	Officer, Investigator Trujillo and Investigator
2	Miller, when they tell me those are not operational.
3	We do not consent to a video taped statement, but we
4	do agree to the audio-taped statement.
5	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Thank you.
6	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
7	Q Prior to the statement, were you provided
8	with an opportunity to look over any Department
9	reports, relative to this incident?
10	A Uh, just the video.
11	Q Thank you. That being the case, are you
12	prepared to give a statement in conjunction with this
13	investigation, at this time?
14	A I would like to preface the statement, by
15	stating that I am not giving this statement
16	voluntarily, but under duress. I am only giving this
17	statement, at this time, because I've been advised by
18	the Chicago Police Department, if I do not give a
19	statement, I could face disciplinary proceedings that
20	could lead up to termination of my employment.
21	On advice of counsel, I want to object the delay
22	in this investigation. This incident occurred,
23	approximately, five months ago. This delay is, uh,
24	prejudicial to my ability to clearly recall the

1	details of the incidents, so that I may defend myself
2	and provide a clear recitation of the facts.
3	Q Thank you. What was your duty status on
4	October 14, 2017?
5	A Uh, I believe we were assigned to car,
6	which is, uh, plain clothes, it's civilian dress, but
7	it's in a marked squad car.
8	Q Okay. And, how were you dressed on that
9	day?
10	A I was in civilian dress.
11	Q For the record, what does that mean?
12	A Uh, just normal everyday clothing.
13	Q Okay. What would you have on, where an
14	individual would know that you're part of the Chicago
15	Police Department?
16	A Uh, I have the Chicago Police, uh, vest, it
17	has my star, badge number, it says, "Police" on the
18	back. Uh, then it has a, uh, a Chicago Police, uh,
19	emblems on them.
20	Q Okay. On October 14th, were you wearing a
21	body worn camera?
22	A Yes.
23	Q Okay. And, was the vehicle that you were
24	in, equipped with in car camera?

1	A Yes.
2	Q On October 14th, were you working with by
3	yourself, or with a partner?
4	A I was working with a partner.
5	Q What is the name and star number of your
6	partner that you worked with, on that day?
7	A It was Officer Munoz, uh, M-u-n-o-z, first
8	name's Jose, uh, Badge No. 15575.
9	Q Was this a two man car, or was there any
10	other officer working with you and Munoz?
11	A It was a two man car.
12	Q Okay. Wha uh, okay. And, who can
13	you tell me who, who was the driver of the vehicle?
14	A Uh, I don't recall.
15	Q Okay. And, was it a marked, or unmarked
16	police vehicle?
17	A It's a marked police vehicle.
18	Q Okay. Do you recall the incident that
19	occurred on October 14, 2017, at approximately, 7:00
20	p.m., in the vicinity of
21	A Uh, vaguely rec or, I vaguely remember
22	the incident.
23	Q Can you please tell me about the incident,
24	what you remember?

1	A Uh, from what I remember, uh, it was a OUC
2	dispatch call of shots fired, at the address. Uh, the
3	OEMC stated the shots fired, uh, off the side of the
4	house. Uh, when me and my partner arrived, uh, we
5	weren't the first officers on the scene.
6	Q Okay. What other officers were on scene?
7	A Uh, Officer Rice (phonetic), Officer Hughes
8	(phonetic), uh, and I don't remember who the other
9	officers were that were on scene, besides myself and
10	my partner.
11	Q So, there were, were other officers besides
12	Officer Rice and Hughes on scene?
13	A Uh, from what it looked like on the camera
14	that we just watched, the body worn camera, looked as
15	though there were more officers on the scene.
16	Q Okay. From what you can recall, how many
17	more officers were on scene?
18	A Uh, I'm, I'm not sure.
19	Q Could you recall how many more squad cars
20	were there?
21	A No, I can't even recall that. I, I don't
22	remember how many cars were there.
23	Q After you and Officer Munoz arrived, did any
24	other officers arrive after?

1	А	Uh, I believe so.
2	Q	You believe so?
3	А	Yeah.
4	Q	Do you recall how many, approximately?
5	А	No.
6	Q	How many squad cars?
7	А	No, I don't recall how many squad cars were
8	there.	
9	Q	Okay. And, what, if anything, is located at
10		?
11	А	I'm sorry?
12	Q	What, if anything, is located at (sic)
13		3
14	А	Uh, it's a residential area.
15	Q	Okay. And, once you arrived on scene, where
16	did you o	r your partner park the police vehicle?
17	A	On the street. Uh
18	Q	In relation to, uh, the residence at
19		?
20	A	Uh, I believe we parked, uh, in front of the
21	house, or	in front of the, a neighbor house, south of
22	it.	
23	Q	Okay. And, in relation to Officer Rice and
24	Hughes, we	ere you in, was there a squad car in front of

1	theirs, or in back of theirs?
2	A Uh, I believe it was in back.
3	Q Okay. And, once you arrived on scene, what
4	happened?
5	A Uh, when we arrived on scene, uh, we were
6	just looking to see if there were any possible shell
7	casings around the area. Uh, and at that point, uh,
8	that's when I saw the, uh, the, uh, the subject, who
9	apparently lived there, he was inside that, uh, that
10	common area.
11	Q Okay. Can you describe for me the
12	conditions of that night, when you arrived on scene?
13	Were there any other individuals there, outside
14	citizens?
15	A Uh, I, I don't recall.
16	Q Okay. Did you find any shell casings?
17	A No, we didn't find any.
18	Q Okay. And
19	A I, personally, didn't find any.
20	Q So, just to be clear, when you got on scene,
21	what actions, specifically, did you take?
22	A We're just there as back-up assisting.
23	Q Okay. But, did you particularly look for
24	the shell casings?

1	A I believe outside we were looking for them.
2	Uh, but I don't know.
3	Q Okay. And, when you say, sorry, when you
4	say, outside of, where outside? Outside of the
5	residence, on the street?
6	A Uh, just outside of the, inside of, like,
7	the yard, on the porch, as they said the shots were
8	fired, possibly, outs or, inside the house.
9	Q Okay. At this moment, were you already
10	within the property, or on the sidewalk, on the
11	street?
12	A Uh, I bel I believe we were
13	: Don't guess, okay?
14	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Uh-huh.
15	OFFICER RODRIGUEZ: Okay.
16	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Uh-huh.
17	OFFICER RODRIGUEZ: Yeah, I don't know, to be
18	honest with you.
19	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
20	Q Okay. And, from what you can recall, what
21	were Officers Rice and Hughes doing at this moment?
22	A Uh, I don't recall. I'd have to s
23	honestly, I gotta see my body camera, 'cuz the body
24	camera that we were watching, was all there, so it's

1	kinda hard for me to see.
2	Q Okay.
3	A I don't even see myself in the camera, so
4	Q Okay. From what you can recall, what
5	officer did you first have contact with, on scene?
6	A Uh, I, I don't recall.
7	Q Okay. When you got on scene, what, if any,
8	information did you initially receive?
9	A Uh, I guess, I mean, we didn't find a shell
10	casing on the, right there on the property that was
11	basically it.
12	Q Okay. Other than looking for the shell
13	casings, were any other investigative actions taken?
14	A No.
15	Q Okay. And, uh, based on your experience,
16	what is the protocol when arriving to a call of shots
17	fired?
18	A The basic protocol? Uh, to see if anyone's
19	injured. To see if anyone has been shot. Uh
20	: (Inaudible 0:11:23.0)
21	OFFICER RODRIGUEZ: Oh, to see if anybody needs
22	help and the scene is safe.
23	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
24	Q Okay. And then, what happened after, after

1	you were looking for shell casings, and you didn't
2	find any?
3	A Uh, at that point, me and my partner just
4	ended up leaving the, the scene.
5	Q How long would you say that you and your
6	partner were on the scene?
7	A Mm, maybe, approximately, five minutes;
8	five, ten minutes (inaudible 0:11:57.0).
9	Q Okay. And, prior to leaving, were there any
10	other officers still on scene?
11	A Uh, I don't recall.
12	Q Okay. And, what was the reason that
13	prior to leaving did, so, why did you leave? What was
14	the reason that you and your partner decided to leave,
15	at that moment, five or ten minutes after?
16	A We didn't find anything that led us to
17	believe, uh, a shot, or that somebody there shot a
18	firearm.
19	Q Okay. At any moment, did you see Officer
20	Hughes or Rice go towards the front of the residence?
21	A Uh, I, I'm, I don't recall, to be honest
22	with you.
23	Q Do you recall any of the actions that
24	Officers Hughes or Rice did, on that night?

1	A No, I don't recall.
2	Q Did you see anyone come to the door of the
3	residence?
4	A Uh, like a civilian, or?
5	Q Correct.
6	A No, I don't recall. No, I, I didn't see
7	anybody.
8	Q Okay. Previously you stated that you saw
9	the, someone who lived in the home come out? Do you
10	recall who that person is, or give us a description of
11	that person?
12	A No. It was just the, the initial gentleman,
13	when they made, uh, entry.
14	: Indicated in the video?
15	OFFICER RODRIGUEZ: Yeah, indicated in the video.
16	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
17	Q Okay. Do you recall that any of the
18	officers knocked on the residence, on the door of the
19	residence?
20	A No, I don't recall.
21	Q Okay. At any, uh, time, did you see Officer
22	Hughes or Rice kick the door, kick in the door of the
23	residence?
24	A No.

1	Q At any time, did you see Officer Hughes or
2	Rice order (phonetic) to the ground and pat
3	him down for any weapons?
4	A Uh, the only thing I saw was just from the
5	video that we just watched.
6	Q Okay. And then, uh, after you left, did
7	you, uh, find out anymore information about that call?
8	A No.
9	Q No? Okay.
10	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Investigator Miller, do
11	you have any questions?
12	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: Yeah, just some quick
13	follow-up.
14	BY INVESTIGATOR MILLER:
15	Q So, this is Investigator Miller. Uh, have
16	you ever been to this address before, in the past?
17	A Never.
18	Q Did you know any of the individuals, the
19	civilians, at the house before?
20	A No.
21	Q Okay. Uh, have you been to that block
22	before, I don't know, as a Beat cop, or something like
23	that traveling around?

1	that's usually not like, uh, one of the hot ones.
2	Q Gotcha. Uh, so, uh, I think you said
3	earlier, that you were kinda searching the area for
4	shell casings? Do you know, specifically, I'm
5	guessing there's a front yard somewhere; do you know
6	specifically where you were looking for these shell
7	casings?
8	A No, I don't recall.
9	Q Okay. And, did you ever enter the home?
10	A No.
11	Q Okay. Never entered the home. Uh, did you
12	see, uh, Officer Rice or Officer Hughes, did you lose
13	sight of them, at any point, while you were there?
14	A Uh, I, I don't recall, at that point.
15	Q Okay. Do you know if they entered the home,
16	at any point?
17	A Uh
18	Q Before viewing the body cameras?
19	A No.
20	Q Okay. Uh, so, you're saying this isn't a
21	hot spot. Have you guys gotten, as a tact team, have
22	you guys ever gotten called for shots fired at this
23	address before?
24	A Not at that specific address. At least not

1	myself.	
2	Q	Okay.
3	A	I don't know if anybody else has gotten any
4	calls.	
5	Q	Okay. Uh, and I think you stated you, did
6	you, uh,	hear Officer Rice, or Officer Hughes knock on
7	the front	door, at any point, do you recall?
8	А	No, I don't recall.
9	Q	Okay. And, did you see any of them kick
10	open the	door, or force open the door?
11	A	No, I don't recall any of that.
12	Q	Okay.
13	INVE	STIGATOR MILLER: That's all.
14	BY INVEST	IGATOR TRUJILLO:
15	Q	Officer Rodriguez, to your knowledge, were
16	any indiv	iduals arrested in conjunction with this
17	incident?	
18	А	Uh, not that I know of.
19	Q	Did you, uh, have any conversations with
20	Officer H	ughes or Rice, after this incident?
21	А	Uh, no, I don't
22	Q	Regarding this
23	А	I don't
24	Q	incident?

1	A I don't remember if we had any conversation
2	regarding it.
3	Q Okay. At any moment, did Officer Hughes or
4	Rice tell you that they entered this home?
5	A No, because we, we didn't even talk about
6	it.
7	Q Okay. And, did you, uh, yourself, fill out
8	any paperwork regarding this incident?
9	A Myself? No.
10	Q Okay. And, why is that?
11	A Uh, we were just the assisting officer on
12	the scene. We never made entry into the home. Uh, we
13	didn't place handcuffs on anybody.
14	Q Okay. And, are you aware that any paperwork
15	exists, uh
16	A I'm
17	Q documenting this incident?
18	A I'm unaware if there is any.
19	Q Okay. At this moment, is there anything
20	else you'd like to tell us in regards to this case?
21	A No.
22	Q Okay.
23	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: That being the case, this
24	now concludes the digitally recorded statement of

1	Officer	Reinaldo	Roari	lguez,	St	ar r	١٥.	18420,	regarding
2	Log No.	1087123.	The	time	is	now	4:1	L5.	
3			(SI	CATEME	NT	ENDI	ED)		
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									

1	STATE OF ILLINOIS )
2	) SS
3	COUNTY OF C O O K )
4	
5	I, VICTORIA E. ROCK, a Notary Public, Certified
6	Shorthand Reporter and President of Victoria Legal +
7	Corporate Services, do hereby certify that I caused
8	this audio recording to be transcribed.
9	I further certify that the foregoing is a true
10	and correct transcription to the best of my ability;
11	and further, that I am not counsel for nor in any
12	way interested in the outcome thereof.
13	
14	IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
15	hand this 19th day of July, 2018.
16	
17	Victorio & Rock
18	
19	VICTORIA E. ROCK
20	Notary Public, Cook County, IL
21	C.S.R. License No. 084-001929
22	
23	
24	

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	STATEMENT OF OFFICER JEREMY RICE (Part 1 of 2)
10	CONDUCTED BY INVESTIGATOR SANDRA TRUJILLO
11	on 17 May 2018 at 4:11 p.m.
12	at the offices of the
13	Civilian Office of Police Accountability
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	06/1087123
22	
23	15

24

Τ.	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: The following is a
2	digital-recorded statement of accused Police Officer
3	Jeremy Rice, Star No. 15844, assigned to District 7,
4	relative to an incident that occurred on October 14th,
5	2017, at approximately 7:00 p.m., in the vicinity of
6	subsequently
7	recorded under Log No. 1087123.
	This statement is being conducted by COPA
8	Investigator, Sandra Trujillo, S-a-n-d-r-a,
9	T-r-u-j-i-l-l-o, Badge No. 98, at the COPA office,
10	located at 1615 West Chicago, on May 17th, 2018,
11	beginning at 4:11 p.m.
12	I am joined by Investigator James Miller.
13	Investigator Miller, can you please state and spell
14	your name for the record?
15	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: Yes. This is Investigator
16	James Miller, J-a-m-e-s, M-i-l-l-e-r, Badge No. 72.
17	EXAMINATION
18	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
19	Q The digital recording device that is being
20	used to record your statement is very sensitive and
21	will pick up any whispered conversations that occur
	within its proximity. If you would like to take a
22	break during this statement, you may do so verbally o
23	by raising your hand
2.4	by farsting your mand

1	Officer Rice, can you please state your name,
2	spelling your first and last name, star number and unit
3	of assignment?
4	A Jeremy Rice, J-e-r-e-m-y, last name is Rice,
5	R-i-c-e, District. Star number is 15844.
6	Q Thank you Officer Rice. And for the record,
7	prior to starting the recording, did we ask you to sign
8	a document titled Notification of Charges and
9	Allegations?
	A Yes.
10	Q Did I ask you to sign the Waiver of
11	Counsel/Request to Secure Counsel?
12	A Yes.
13	Q Excuse me. And did I ask you to sign the
14	Administrative Proceeding Rights?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Thank you. And for the record, can you
17	please provide me with a physical description of
18	yourself?
19	A African-American, 5-11, 215 pounds.
20	Q Thank you. What is your date of birth and
21	current age?
	A I'm 29;
22	Q What is your date of appointment to the
23	Chicago Police Department
24	

1	A 2015.
2	Q And are you aware that you're an accused
3	officer at this time?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Are you aware that the allegations against
6	you are that on or about October 14th, 2017, near the
7	vicinity of at
8	approximately 7:00 p.m., you kicked in
9	door without justification?
	A Yes.
LO	Q Are you aware that the allegation against
L1	you, the second one, is that on or about October 14th,
12	2017, near the vicinity of
13	at approximately 7:00 p.m., you ordered
L 4	to lie on the ground to be patted down
L5	for weapons without justification?
L 6	A Yes.
L7	Q And that on the same date and location and
L8	time, you searched the home without a search warrant?
L9	A Yes.
20	Q Thank you. Officer Rice, are you aware that
21	this statement has the standing of an official
22	Department report, and that any intentional
23	falsification of any answer to any question would be in
24	direct violation of Department rules and regulations

1	A Yes.
2	Q Given that, I would like to remind you that
3	failure to provide a complete and accurate statement,
4	could result in a finding of a violation of Rule 14,
5	which could result in disciplinary action, up to and
6	including separation from the Chicago Police
7	Department. Do you understand?
8	A Yes.
9	Q Are you represented by counsel of your
10	choosing?
10	A Yes.
11	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: And counsel, can you
12	please identify yourself for the record, spelling your
13	first and last name?
14	: Yes.
15	on behalf of the officer.
16	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Thank you.
17	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
18	Q Prior to this statement, were you provided
19	with an opportunity to look over any Department reports
20	relative to this incident?
21	A Yes.
	Q And were you provided an opportunity to view
22	your body-worn camera in this incident?
23	A Yes
24	

1	Q With that being the case, are you prepared to
2	give a statement in conjunction with this investigation
3	at this time?
4	A Yes. I would like to preface this statement
5	by stating that I am not giving this statement
6	voluntarily, but under duress. I am only giving this
7	statement at this time because I have been advised by
8	the Chicago Police Department that if I do not give a
9	statement, I could face disciplinary proceedings that
	could lead to termination of my employment.
10	On advice of counsel, I want to object to the
11	delay in this investigation. This incident occurred
12	approximately nine months ago. This delay is
13	prejudicial to my ability to clearly recall the details
14	of this incident, so that I may defend myself and
15	provide a clear recitation of the facts.
16	Q Thank you, Officer Rice. What was your duty
17	status on October 14th, 2017, at approximately 7:00
18	p.m.?
19	A Patrol.
20	Q Okay. What was your unit of assignment on
21	that date?
22	A Beat, on beat patrol.
23	Q At that point, how long had you been assigned
	to your unit
2 4	

1	A	A	t that point?
2	Q	С	orrect, October 14th, 2017.
3	A	I	was assigned to the District I would
4	say li	ke, a	t some point in August, 2017.
5	Q	0	kay. And what were your specific duties to
6	that u	nit?	
7	A	. Р	atrol, beat cop.
8	Q	Н	ow were you dressed on October 14th, 2017?
	A	ı	n full uniform.
9	Q	F	or the record, can you please describe for
10	us wha	t tha	t means?
11	A	. N	avy blue pants, light blue shirt, Chicago
12	Police	Depa	rtment badges.
13	Q	. 0	kay. What about equipment, other than your
14	unifor	m?	
15	A	Y	ou mean like as far as Taser?
16	Q	C	orrect.
17	A	. 0	h, Taser, OC Spray, gun, baton, handcuffs,
18	bat.		
19	Q	. 0	kay. And on that day, were you wearing a
20	body-w	orn c	amera?
21	А	Y	es.
	Q	. W	as the vehicle that you were in equipped
22	with i	n-car	camera?
23	A	Y	es
24			

1	Q	Were you in a marked or unmarked police
2	vehicle?	
3	А	Marked.
4	Q	On October 14th, 2017, were you working by
5	yourself	or with a partner?
6	А	With a partner.
7	Q	And who was your partner on that day?
8	a A	Michael Hughes.
9	Q	Do you know his star number?
	А	I don't.
10	Q	Okay. And did you have a relationship with
11	your par	tner external to work at that point?
12	А	No.
13	Q	Okay. Do you recall the incident that
14	occurred	on October 14th, 2017, at approximately 7:00?
15	А	Yes.
16	Q	Okay. Can you tell me about the incident?
17	А	We were not too far away.
18	Q	Okay.
19	А	A couple of blocks away. We heard a gunshot.
20	Me, myse	lf, I'm trying to figure out which direction
21	that guns	shot come from.
22	Q	Okay.
	А	We then get a call from the dispatcher,
23	stating	that a shot had went off inside that specific
24		

1	location. I was the first car on the scene.
2	Q Okay.
3	A I then observed, as we were hitting that
4	corner, I observed a male run into the home.
5	I parked the car, get out of the car, got my
6	flashlight out. Pretty much, knocking on the door. I
7	knocked on the door. After a few attempts to knock on
8	the door, nobody answered the door. After a while
9	after reading over the Summary Reports, the reports
	that you've got the summary says I lightly kicked the
10	door.
11	Q Okay.
12	A The door was opened. Due to the nature of
13	the call, I stated that a shot went off inside that
14	home. Me, observing somebody running into that home, I
15	felt that it gave me probable cause and extended (sic)
16	circumstances to enter that home.
17	Then a male started coming down the stairs
18	yelling, belligerent. Due to the nature of that call,
19	I don't know who he is, I can't see him at this point,
20	and I can't see his hands. In order to secure the
21	scene and officer safety, we gave verbal commands, "Let
22	us see your hands. Get down on the ground."
23	I heard my partner, he was asking the question,
۷. ک	"Was there blood on the floor?" At this moment, I had

24

reasonable belief that maybe somebody had been hurt.

As a police officer, my job is to render aid to those in need of help, so I decided to conduct a well-being check.

I asked that guy how many people was upstairs, he said, "A few people." I then went upstairs. I believe that my actions pretty much served the purpose that I was conducting a well-being check.

I saw several men upstairs. I asked them, was everybody okay? They gave me a head nod, some of them told me, "Yes." I didn't touch anybody, I didn't manipulate any furniture.

I left the residence. I then exited the residence and maybe after we left that residence, the guy was still hostile, he was all berate. He made a few threatening verbally aggressive -- made a few threatening remarks to me, so. I didn't really want to escalate that, so I didn't really bother to get his information or his name to conduct an ISR.

We left the scene. We (inaudible 0:08:20) called it. We had gotten into a quick traffic stop on our way heading back to the station. That's when I got a call from a Sergeant Benton (phonetic), and I pretty much told her verbally what happened, over the phone.

Around that time, I was hoping that they had beat

1	me to the station.
2	Q Okay. I'm just going to ask a couple
3	questions a few more questions so we can be more
4	detailed.
5	When you say that you were not too far away, how
6	long do you think it took you to get to that residence?
7	A Probably less than a minute.
8	Q Okay. And did you say that you did receive a
9	call for OEMC, or you did not receive a call?
	A We received a call.
10	Q Okay. Do you remember what OEMC told you
11	during their call?
12	A They stated that from my knowledge, that a
13	round went off inside the house.
14	Q Okay. And that's inside of the house?
15	A Inside the house.
16	Q Okay. And when you arrived on scene, you
17	said that you were the first car on scene.
18	A Yes.
19	Q Were there any other cars that arrived after?
20	A From the video, there was a car behind me.
21	Q Okay. Did you have or, did you or your
22	partner have any contact with those officers?
23	A Not verbally. I think that we all were
	responding to that call. So I don't think that we had
24	

1	any communication with them.
2	Q Okay.
3	A I think that they were pretty much responding
4	just like we were.
5	Q So on scene, just to be clear, there was no
6	communication on, "I'll do this," or "you'll do that"?
7	A No.
8	Q Okay.
9	A We don't beat, like that's a whole
10	another unit. We're like beat cops, so we don't even
	interact with them.
11	Q Okay. And once you arrive on that scene
12	tell me specifically, what is located at
13	
14	A What's located?
15	Q Yes. What is there?
16	A Homes, residences.
17	Q Can you describe that home for me?
	A From the video, it looks like a white home.
18	0 01 0 51
18 19	Q Okay. One floor, two floors?
	Q Okay. One floor, two floors?  A Two floors.
19 20	
19 20 21	A Two floors.
19 20 21 22	A Two floors.  Q Okay. And once you're there, what
19 20 21	A Two floors.  Q Okay. And once you're there, what investigative steps did you take regarding the call of

1	canvassing the area for any type of evidence that may
2	be a round or some live rounds on the ground. Me,
3	myself, like I said, I had reason to believe that
4	somebody was hurt, so I went to knock on the door to
5	see if we could get a response or anything like that.
6	Q Okay.
7	A So.
8	Q How long do you think it took from the point
9	that you arrived on scene to the point that you went to
	the front door?
10	A Some a few seconds.
11	Q It was immediate then, after?
12	A Yeah, immediate.
13	Q Okay. And you said that you knocked on the
14	door?
15	A Yes.
16	Q How long did you wait after you knocked on
17	the door for someone to respond?
18	A My knocks were consistent.
19	Q Okay.
20	A I don't even think I ever stopped knocking.
21	My knocks were consistent and like I said, nobody never
22	answered the door. Basically when you see what you
23	see, that person is pretty much heading down the
	stairs, from the video
24	

1	Q Okay.
2	A So I would never say that nobody ever
3	addressed that door like, "Oh, we're coming," or
4	anything, from my knowledge.
5	Q Okay. And how is it tell me specifically,
6	how is it that you made entry into the residence?
7	A Basically when I turned around, basically,
8	if you could see the video, you could see that my
9	camera faces the street.
	Q Okay.
10	A So, I kind of my heel, the bottom of my
11	heel was like a light kick, then my heel just tapped
12	the door. The door was already shaky and kind of
13	raggedy, so, it was like a light tap.
14	Q Okay. Where, on the door, did you lightly
15	tap it?
16	A The bottom of the door.
17	Q On the bottom of the door.
18	A The very bottom. Like, the part where you
19	hit your front toe if you was just walking in there.
20	Q Okay. And the door immediately opened?
21	A Yeah, it just bounced open.
22	Q Okay. And once you're inside when the
	door opened, where are you at that point?
23	A Probably in the center of the door
24	

1	Q	Okay. And then you said that someone was
2	coming do	wn?
_ 3	A	Yeah, he was coming down.
4	Q	Okay. Do you remember this person?
5	A	It looks like the person that had ran in the
6	house from	m the video.
7	Q	Okay. From your recollection, can you
	describe	this person?
8	A	I can't, it was like nine months ago. But
9	looking a	t the video
10	Q	Gender, race, do you recall?
11	A	Oh, of course. African-American.
12	Q	Male or female?
13	A	Yeah, male.
14	Q	And what, if anything, did you say to him?
15	А	When he came downstairs?
16	Q	Correct.
17	А	I believe I asked to see his hands and I
18	asked him	to get on the ground.
	Q	Okay. Did you make any inquiry about, was
19	there sho	ts fired here, immediately when you came into
20	contact w	ith him?
21	A	We told him, somebody told him. And I heard
22	myself s	everal times telling him that a shot went off
23	_	
24	III CIIE	house. But at that moment, it's more about

1	securing the scene and securing us as people, too.
2	Q Okay. So to be clear, for the record, did
3	you let him know why you were on the scene first, or
4	did you ask him to see his hands first?
5	A After we secured the scene and noticed that
6	he didn't have any weapons, we told him why we were
7	there.
8	Q Okay. At any point, did you or did your
9	partner, pat down the gentleman that was there,
	?
10	A I don't think I patted him down, but I'm sure
11	somebody did, from the video.
12	Q Okay. Did you order him to the ground?
13	A Yes, I asked him to get on the ground.
14	Q Okay. And how is it that you asked him to
15	get on the ground?
16	A From the video, I think I said, "Get down."
17	Q Okay. And then after you have this
18	interaction with what happened?
19	A He got on the ground.
20	Q Okay.
21	A We told him why we were there. My partner
	said that he observed something that appeared to be
22	that looked like a bloody substance.
23	Q Did you, yourself, see the substance
24	

1	A No, I was actually watching the upstairs,
2	making sure that nobody else had came down and kind of
3	ambushed us from the hallway.
4	Q Okay. From your interaction with
5	there on the foyer, did you ask him for permission to
6	enter the second unit residence?
7	A At that moment, like I told you, I believed
8	that there was extended circumstances, so at that
9	point, I don't think I needed permission to
10	check his home.
	Q Okay. And to be clear, did you have a search
11	warrant for the second unit or any part of the
12	residence?
13	A Once again, I don't think I would have needed
14	a search warrant for an extended circumstance.
15	Q Okay. And how is it that you got to the
16	second residence? How is it that you entered?
17	A I walked.
18	Q Where did you walk?
19	A Upstairs.
20	Q Okay. Did you partner follow?
21	A Based off the video, he did.
22	Q Okay. And once you're up on the residence,
	how many people were there, if any?
23	A Now I watched the video, three
24	

1	Q Okay. Did you search the residence?
2	A You watch the video, you didn't see me search
3	anything, so, I didn't search anything.
4	Q Okay. Did you search the people that were
5	there?
6	A I didn't touch anybody. It's on the video.
7	Q Did you observe your partner, Officer Hughes,
8	search the residence?
9	A I was too busy focused on watching that
	scene, looking for bullet holes or any other blood
10	substance that my partner called out in the beginning.
11	Q Okay. Did you, at any point, observe your
12	partner, Officer Hughes, search any of the people that
13	were at the residence?
14	A I was busy clearing I was securing the
15	scene watching what I was doing and watching them,
16	making sure nobody making movements.
17	Q Okay. And did you find anything in the
18	residence relative to the call?
19	A I didn't search the house to find anything.
20	Q Okay. And after your interaction with the
21	people upstairs, what happened?
22	A I left.
	Q How did you leave?
23	A I walked out
24	

1	Q Did you or your partner walk out first?
2	A I walked out first.
3	Q Okay. And during your you and your
4	partner being upstairs, what happened with
5	A I couldn't tell you, I was upstairs.
6	Q Okay. Did come up to the
7	residence? From what you know, where was
8	A It would have been on my video. I mean, once
	again, I don't I was upstairs.
9	Q Okay.
10	A I couldn't tell you.
11	Q Okay.
12	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: Can we get maybe a
13	clarification one time, like, when did
14	what?
15	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Correct, I'm sorry.
16	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
17	Q When you and your partner came down at the
18	stairs
19	A Uh-huh.
20	Q where was at that point?
21	A I'm assuming he was downstairs.
	Q You did not see downstairs when you
22	came down
23	A He was downstairs when I came downstairs
24	

1	Q Okay. At any point, was upstairs?
2	A Not with me, no.
3	Q Okay. All right. And you said that you
4	wanted to check the second floor. You thought that
5	there was extenuating circumstances based on the call
	to see if anyone was injured or if there was any
6	evidence that could be collected from that call,
7	correct?
8	A An extended circumstances gives you, the
9	officer, reason to, if someone believes that they would
10	have to force entry into a home. So due to a nature of
11	a call, if you believe that somebody was hurt inside a
12	home, which the call pretty much gave us probable cause
13	to basically force into, if we wanted to. If someone
14	is hurt, if somebody was dead inside that home
15	Q Okay.
16	A and we failed to render aid to them, then
17	it's still kind of like a it's like a win/lose
18	situation.
19	Q Okay.
20	A So, with the blood, with the observations,
	with the nature of the call, someone running into that
21	home, and with an officer calling out blood, I had
22	reason to believe that somebody could have potentially
23	been hurt in that home
24	

1 Like I said before, my actions indicate that I did not go in the house with intent to search, because I 2 didn't search anything. I went into a home, I checked 3 the common area, I saw a group of men, and I asked and 4 told them why we were there. I asked, "Was anybody 5 hurt here?" Everybody said they were okay. So at that 6 point, I did my job to render aid to make sure that no 7 one was hurt. 8 Due to my experience in the District, we get 9 calls like that, shots fired calls, we always canvass 10 the area. If there was a shot fired outside that home, 11 we are going to canvass that area. Nine times out of 12 ten, there's somebody either hurt or shot, or there's 13 rounds, or there's something that somebody may be hurt, 14 so we canvass those area where shots may have potentially went off. 15 Okay. And you said that there was a first 16 floor -- a first unit to that building. 17 A Yes. 18 Why didn't you or your partner -- or did you 19 inquire into that first unit? 20 I asked about their unit, but as I said 21 before, we saw -- I saw -- I saw a male run into that 22 home. 23

Q

24

Okay

1	A That I believed matched that description of a
2	man that was coming down the stairs.
3	Q Okay.
4	A And that door, as I said that door was
5	wide open for the second floor as well.
6	Q Okay. In the video, tells you and
7	your partner that his mother lives on the first floor
8	and his aunt lives on the second floor.
	A Correct.
9	Q Would that lead a reasonable officer to
10	believe that he had access to both floors?
11	A I mean, I wouldn't necessarily know, because
12	
13	: If I may, just for clarification, he
14	came from his aunt's house, I believe he says in the
15	video. His mom lives on the first floor and he said he
16	lived on the second floor.
17	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Okay. Do you want to
18	re-watch the video?
19	OFFICER RICE: Sure.
20	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: We can.
21	We're going to pause the recording, and the time
	is now 4:30.
22	(Statement was paused.)
23	
24	

Τ	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	STATEMENT OF OFFICER JEREMY RICE (Part 2 of 2)
10	CONDUCTED BY INVESTIGATOR SANDRA TRUJILLO
11	on 17 May 2018 at 4:32 p.m.
12	at the offices of the
13	Civilian Office of Police Accountability
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

1	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: We are back on the
2	record. The time is now 4:32.
3	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
4	Q So Officer Rice, we re-watched the video, and
5	can you tell me, what does say, who lives on
6	the first floor?
7	A He says that his mother lives on the first
8	floor.
9	Q Okay. And who lived on the floor?
	A Himself.
10	Q Okay. And being that the case, would that
11	lead a reasonable officer to conclude that
12	had access to both floors?
13	A Watching the video, there was a dog in that
14	location, in the first floor, so and he was coming
15	from that second floor. And he also stated there were
16	additional people on the floor.
17	Q Okay. And you previously told us that you
18	believed you had exigent circumstances to enter the
19	second floor to see if there was anyone injured. Why
20	didn't you make any inquiry to that -floor
21	apartment to see if there was anyone injured?
22	A There was an aggressive dog in that first
	floor.
23	Q Okay. What is the protocol, if you do
24	

1	believe that there is someone injured and there is a
2	dog there, what would you do?
3	A With an aggressive dog like that?
4	Q Correct.
5	A How do you think about it, you know?
6	Q No, from the police department. So if I
7	if you believed someone is injured, but there is a dog.
	A If the dog is aggressive like that dog?
8	Q Correct.
9	A The dog's probably going to get put down.
10	Q Okay. So did you believe that at that point,
11	there might have been someone injured on that first
12	floor?
13	A Like I said, he was coming from the upstairs,
14	the same person that matched the description as the
15	person that ran as we were approaching that scene.
16	Q Okay. So you didn't feel that you needed to
17	make an inquiry into the first unit?
18	A No.
19	Q Okay. At any point, did you give
20	your name or star number?
	A No.
21	Q Okay. And why not?
22	A was very aggressive. He had
23	threatened me. If I would have approached him, for
24	

1	either his name or giving him my name, it probably
2	would have escalated.
3	Q Okay. And did you fill out any paperwork in
4	this incident?
5	A No.
6	Q Why not?
7	A From my knowledge, there is no paperwork to
8	be done for an incident like that, off the back, that I
9	know. So we code those jobs and at some point I did
	make contact with Sergeant Fenton, and we discussed it.
10	Q And when you mean that you "Code those jobs,"
11	what do you mean by that?
12	A A code is basically I guess like a
13	description of how that job ended.
14	Q Okay.
15	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Investigator Miller, do
16	you have any questions at this time?
17	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: Yeah, I have some follow-up
18	and I know we might be asking some redundant questions
19	after just watching the body-cam, but we just have to
20	ask it for the record.
21	BY INVESTIGATOR MILLER:
22	Q So you said you were knocking constantly. Do
23	you remember how long, off the top of your head?
2.3	A I couldn't tell you

1	Q That's okay. Do you recall if you announced
2	your office or "Chicago Police" before kicking in the
3	door?
4	A I'm not sure.
5	Q Okay. So you said you talked to a Sergeant
6	Fenton, is it?
7	A Yeah.
8	Q And what did you tell him about this?
	A I told him the nature of the call, why we
9	were there. I told him that I lightly kicked the door.
10	Q Gotcha. And do you recall what Sergeant
11	Fenton responded with?
12	A He just said that a complaint was going to be
13	issued and
14	Q What kind of complaint did he mean?
15	A He didn't really get into description. He
16	said that he had to pull the CRR number and I
17	understood what he had to do, that's his position.
18	Q Okay. Against you, you mean, that CRR?
19	A Yes.
20	Q Oh, okay. Gotcha. And when did you talk to
21	Sergeant Fenton, if you recall?
	A Maybe like maybe five minutes afterwards.
22	Q Okay. So you explained "coded", and just
23	who do you talk to about that over the radio? Is that
24	

1	OEMC, jus	t for the record?
2	А	The code?
3	Q	Yeah, when you asked for something
4	А	The code can actually be done over the PDT,
5	you don't	have to talk to anyone about it. Just type
6	in the al	phabets and numbers.
7	Q	Okay. Gotcha. And is that CPD policy? Is
8	that norm	al to have basically entering a home to just
9	code it o	ut, if the investigation doesn't reveal
	anything?	
10	A	Yes. As far as I'm concerned, there's no
11	specific	document that an officer would fill out.
12	Q	Okay. So not like an ISR or a Stop Proceed,
13	or	
14	А	An ISR would be done on an individual.
15	Q	Okay. Gotcha. But not entering a home?
16	А	No.
17	Q	Okay. I know you said you didn't search the
18	home, but	did you describe it as a well-being check?
19	А	Yes.
20	Q	Okay. And why were you conducting a
21	well-bein	g check?
22	A	Due to the nature of the call.
	Q	Which was?
23	A	A round that was fired inside the residence
24		

1	Q Okay. And you believed that someone could
2	have been injured in the home?
3	A Yes.
4	Q Do you know, is it CPD policy if someone does
5	ask you for your name and star, do you have to give
6	them that, do you know?
7	A Yeah, you should give it to them. You're
8	supposed to give it to them. But like I said
	Q You should or have to?
9	A You have to.
10	Q Okay.
11	A But like I said, he was very aggressive and
12	that situation would likely have escalated.
13	Q Okay. So to deescalate this situation, you
14	thought it would be
15	A Yes.
16	Q Gotcha.
17	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: All right, Investigator
18	Trujillo?
19	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
20	Q Officer Rice, at any point on the date of the
21	incident, did you inform anyone above your rank about
	your entry into this home?
22	A Me and Sergeant Fenton spoke on the phone.
23	Q Okay. Did Sergeant Fenton call you, or did
24	

1	you call Sergeant Fenton to inform him of this entry?	
2	A I'm not sure who called who. At the middle	
3	of it all, I was on a traffic stop. We had just	
4	recovered like 1200 Ecstasy pills, so I was in the	
5	middle of things.	
6	Q Okay.	
7	BY INVESTIGATOR MILLER:	
8	Q And then just to follow up so in your	
	memory, you don't recall if you ever completed	
9	documentation for this event, for this incident?	
10	A There is no documentation report, as far as	
11	my knowledge go. I have never seen a document that you	
12	would fill out.	
13	Q And then to go off that, you don't know if	
14	your partner at the time, Police Officer Hughes, if he	
15	ever filled out a form for this?	
16	A Yeah, I think the document that was filled	
17	out is the document that got me sitting in front of you	
18	today.	
19	Q So the Initiation Report?	
20	A Yeah.	
21	Q Okay.	
	A That's the document.	
22		
	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: That's all I got.	
23	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: That's all I got.  BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO	

1	Q And you said that there would be no			
2	documentation for the entry into the home. What about			
3	for your contact with ., would you fill out any			
4	documents?			
5	A We would have done an ISR on , but			
6	as I stated before, was very aggressive and			
7	he was threatening me. I feel that he probably would			
8	have attempted to battle me, so I de-escalated because			
9	I didn't pursue to ask him and of his information.			
4	Q And what about the individuals that were on			
10	the floor?			
11	A An ISR is only done when you physically put			
12	your hands on someone. I didn't touch those guys.			
13	Q Okay.			
14	BY INVESTIGATOR MILLER:			
15	Q So do you know if Officer Hughes did?			
16	A I wouldn't know, I was securing the scene.			
17	Q Okay. But you're saying you have to do an			
18	ISR basically if you cross that threshold of making			
19	physical contact with somebody, as a pat-down or			
20	A Yeah, an ISR should be done if you touch			
21	somebody.			
22	Q Okay.			
	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:			
23	Q Okay. And when you said that, "It should be			
24				

 $\circ$ 

 $\infty$ 

done," but it wasn't	done in this case due to Chicago
Police Department pro	protocol, then what would happen,
what would follow?	
A Without an	ISR?
Q Correct. W	Would a sergeant come out if you
feared giving your in	information as you stated? Would
maybe a sergeant come	e out and give that individual an
ISR? Is anything done?	16?
A An ISR is l	like a contact card.
Q Correct.	
A All it says	s is that I encountered you.
Q Okay. But	But you felt because of the
individual's behavior,	r, you didn't feel safe giving him
your information?	
A Are you tal	talking about
O.	, yes.
A I didn't wa	want in my space, nor did I
want to approach him in his	in his space.
upset about it. If I	I had walked up to him, it would b
escalating.	
Q Okay.	
INVESTIGATOR MII	MILLER: Right, I think I understand
about	
OFFICER RICE: F	His friends had to grab him,
the	that's how he was.

1	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Correct.
2	OFFICER RICE: He told me on the video that he
3	was going to do something to me.
4	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Okay.
5	OFFICER RICE: So
6	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
7	Q So would you then because you're saying
8	that an ISR would have to have been done, but because
9	of his behavior, you did not do one. Is there anything
	else that would be done? Would you have to inform a
10	sergeant that you didn't conduct the ISR?
11	A About an ISR?
12	Q That you did not.
13	A No.
14	Q And your reasons before.
15	A No.
16	Q You would not have had to do that?
17	A Not about an ISR.
18	Q Okay.
19	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Did you have any
20	BY INVESTIGATOR MILLER:
21	Q I want to just clarify I think I knew what
22	you're trying to say. You feared it would escalate the
	situation if there's policy to, I don't know, maybe a
23	sergeant would come back later and do an ISR for them,
24	

1	but not you individually, if the individual was
2	confrontational with you.
3	A But the sergeant wouldn't necessarily do the
4	ISR, because it's kind of up to that officer who
5	encountered that individual. The sergeant still
6	wouldn't know the story of what really happened.
7	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Okay. So you're saying
8	that it's up to your discretion of whether you do give
	an ISR or not?
9	OFFICER RICE: I'm just saying that I would have
10	done an ISR with if he wasn't aggressive and
11	threatening me in an aggressive manner.
12	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Okay, Officer Hughes. Is
13	there anything else you'd like to tell us at this
14	moment regarding the case?
15	OFFICER RICE: I'm not Officer Hughes.
16	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: You're Officer Rice.
17	OFFICER RICE: Thank you.
18	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Is there anything else
19	you'd like to tell us about this case?
20	OFFICER RICE: That's it.
21	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Thank you.
22	That being the case, this now concludes the
	digital-recorded statement of Officer Jeremy Rice, Star
23	No. 15844, regarding Log No. 1087123. The time is now
24	

1	4:42.		
2		(Statement ended.)	
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
2.4			

1	STATE OF ILLINOIS )
2	) SS
3	COUNTY OF C O O K )
4	
5	I, VICTORIA E. ROCK, a Notary Public, Certified
6	Shorthand Reporter and President of Victoria Legal +
7	Corporate Services, do hereby certify that I caused
8	this audio recording to be transcribed.
9	I further certify that the foregoing is a true
10	and correct transcription to the best of my ability;
11	and further, that I am not counsel for nor in any
12	way interested in the outcome thereof.
13	
14	IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
15	hand this 29th day of July, 2018.
16	
17	Mistana & Tools
18	VICTORIA E. ROCK
19	VIOIONIA B. NOCK
20	Notary Public, Cook County, IL
21	C.S.R. License No. 084-001929
22	
23	
24	

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	

23

24

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	STATEMENT OF OFFICER MICHAEL HUGHES
10	CONDUCTED BY INVESTIGATOR SANDRA TRUJILLO
11	on 16 May 2018 at 9:13 a.m.
12	at the offices of the
13	Civilian Office of Police Accountability
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	06 1087123
22	
23	Attachment # 76
24	

1	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: The following is a
2	digital-recorded statement of accused Police Officer
3	Michael Hughes, Star No. 2957, assigned to District 7,
4	relative to an incident that occurred on October 14,
5	2017, at approximately 7:00 p.m., in the vicinity of
6	6420 South Peoria Street, Chicago, 60621, subsequently
7	recorded under Log No. 1087123.
8	This statement is being conducted by COPA
9	Investigator Sandra Trujillo, S-a-n-d-r-a,
10	T-r-u-j-i-l-l-o, Badge No. 98, at the COPA office
	located at 1615 West Chicago, on May 16th, 2018,
11	beginning at 9:13 a.m.
12	I am joined by Investigator James Miller.
13	Investigator Miller, can you please state and spell
14	your name for the record?
15	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: It's Investigator James
16	Miller, J-a-m-e-s, M-i-l-l-e-r, Badge No. 72.
17	EXAMINATION
18	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
19	Q The digital recording device that is being
20	used to record your statement is very sensitive and
21	will pick up any whispered conversations that occur
22	within its proximity. If you would like to take a
23	break during this statement, you may do so verbally, or
24	by raising your hand

1	Officer Hughes, can you please state your name,
2	by spelling your first and last name, star number, and
3	unit of assignment?
4	A Officer Hughes; first name, Michael. Star
5	No. 2957, District Englewood, Chicago Police
6	Department.
7	Q Thank you. For the record, can you please
8	provide me with a physical description of yourself?
	A I'm a male white man, approximately 5-11, 235
9	pounds.
10	Q Thank you. What is your date of birth and
11	current age?
12	A My date of birth is 1986; I'm 31.
13	Q And what is your date of appointment to the
14	Chicago Police Department?
15	A 2016.
16	Q How long have you been assigned to your
17	present unit?
18	A Since end of August 2017.
19	Q Okay. Do you work with a partner?
20	A Yes.
21	Q What is the name of your partner and star
	number?
22	A My partner that I work with now isn't
23	involved in this case. Do I still have to name him
24	

1	Q Thank you. I'm sorry. Did you work with a
2	partner on October 14th, 2017?
3	A Yes.
4	Q And who was that partner? The name and star
5	number?
6	A Officer Rice. I'm not sure what his star
7	number is.
8	Q Thank you. Did you have any relationship
	with Officer Rice external to work?
9	A No.
10	Q Okay. And what were your specific duties to
11	your present unit on October 14th 2017?
12	A I was on a beat car.
13	Q Okay. And are you aware that you are an
14	accused officer at this time?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Officer Hughes, are you aware that this
17	statement has a standing of an official Department
18	report, and that any intentional falsification of any
19	answer to any question would be in direct violation to
20	the Department rules and regulations?
21	A Yes.
	Q Given that, I would like to remind you that
22	failure to provide a complete and accurate statement
23	could result in a finding of a violation of Rule 14,
24	

1	which could result in disciplinary action, up to and
2	including separation from the Chicago Police
3	Department. Do you understand?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Are you represented by counsel of your
6	choosing?
7	A Yes.
8	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Counsel, can you please
9	identify yourself, spelling your first and last names?
10	: , last
	name, , counsel on behalf of
11	Officer Hughes.
12	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Thank you.
13	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
14	Q Prior to this statement, were you provided an
15	opportunity to look over any Department reports
16	relative to this incident?
17	A A body-worn camera, yes.
18	Q Okay. And just to ask a question, prior to
19	this statement, were you provided with an opportunity
20	to view your body-worn camera?
21	A Yes, just my own.
22	Q Thank you. That being the case, are you
23	prepared to give a statement in conjunction with this
	investigation at this time
24	

1	A I would like to preface this statement by
2	stating that I am not giving this statement
3	voluntarily, but under duress. I am only giving this
4	statement at this time because I have been advised by
5	the Chicago Police Department that if I do not give a
6	statement, I could face disciplinary proceedings that
7	could lead to termination of my employment.
8	On advice of counsel, I want to object to the
9	delay in this investigation. This incident occurred
	approximately nine months ago. This delay is
10	prejudicial to my ability to clearly recall the details
11	of this incident so that I may defend myself and
12	provide a clear recitation of the facts.
13	Q Thank you, Officer Hughes.
14	What was your duty status on October 14th, 2017,
15	at approximately 7:00 p.m.?
16	A I was a police officer on a beat car.
17	Q Okay. And how were you dressed on that day?
18	A A Chicago police standard uniform.
19	Q Okay. For the record, could you describe
20	what that entails?
21	A Yes. Navy blue cargo pants, a blue shirt
22	that had a Chicago Police patch on the sleeve and a
	Chicago flag, as well as a bulletproof vest that had my
23	name, star number, unit of assignment, and the words
24	

1	"Police" written on the back.
2	Q Thank you. Did you wear a body-worn camera
3	on that day?
4	A I did.
5	Q Was the vehicle that you were in equipped
6	with an in-car camera?
7	A From what I recall, yes.
8	Q On October 14th, 2017, were you working with
9	yourself or with a partner?
	A With a partner.
10	Q And what was the name of your partner, again?
11	A Officer Rice.
12	Q And were you in a marked or unmarked police
13	vehicle?
14	A Marked.
15	Q Do you recall the incident that occurred on
16	October 14th, 2017, at approximately 7:00 p.m., in the
17	vicinity of
18	` A After watching my body-worn camera and
19	listening to OMC, yes.
20	Q Can you please tell me about this incident?
21	A From what I recall, according to my camera,
22	there was a call from a Shotspotter, which is
	technology used by the Chicago Police Department to
23	locate where shots came from. I believe it's over 90%
24	

1	accurate.
2	Q Okay.
3	A Dispatch had given us a call saying that
4	somebody was shot there was rounds fired. From what
5	we recall, it said, inside the house, and we also were
6	not far from where the call was. We actually heard a
7	round go off, so we relocated to that address.
8	Q Okay. And when you say "rounds," how many
	rounds were reported?
9	A I'd have to listen to the tape. I remember
10	hearing one myself and then also hearing it on the
11	dispatch.
12	Q Okay. And when you say that you were not far
13	from the area, do you recall how long it took you to
14	get to ?
15	A I'd say under one minute.
16	Q Okay. And once you arrived, what occurred?
17	A The other officers and myself saw somebody
18	run inside that house and into the door.
19	Q Okay.
20	A And then as he saw my camera, I went and
21	looked on the side of (inaudible 0:06:33) to see if
	there was gates that somebody else could walk upon us
22	it could be the nature of a gun being very close to
23	that house, I wanted to make sure nobody could sneak on
2.4	-

1	either side of the house, from the left side or the
2	right.
3	Q Okay. And when you say yourself and other
4	officers observed someone run into the house
5	A Uh-huh.
6	Q how many officers were there with you?
7	A I recall myself, my partner, and I believe
8	two others, and then more came.
9	Q Do you recall how many more came?
	A I don't.
10	Q Prior to you and your partner arriving, were
11	there any other officers there, already on scene?
12	A I don't recall.
13	Q Okay. And can you describe this person that
14	you observed running? Where were they coming from,
15	where did they go?
16	A Male black. It looked like he came from the
17	front lawn, directly into the house.
18	Q Okay. And when you say "directly into the
19	house," can you describe for me how he went into the
20	house?
21	A Through the front door.
22	Q Okay. Did he leave the door open? Did he
	close the door?
23	

24	A It was closed
1	Q Okay. And what happened after?
2	A Like I said, I went and looked on the side
3	and make sure nobody else could sneak up on us. Due to
4	the call that we would believe that somebody that
5	the round was fired inside the house, we wanted to make
6	sure that nobody was hurt or shot inside the house.
7	My partner gained entry. We were approached by
8	the male that we saw run into the house, who then asked
	us why we were in his house. He was asked to sit down,
9	searched.
10	I remember seeing a red substance on the floor
11	that I thought was blood. With that, I did have reason
12	to believe that somebody was shot inside the house.
13	Q When you say that your partner "gained
14	entry," what do you mean by that?
15	A He used force to open the door.
16	Q And when you say, "used force," what do you
17	mean?
18	A He used a body part to gain entry in that
19	house. I don't know which one it was, because if you
20	can see in the camera, I'm looking at the side of the
21	house when the door opens.
	Q How far behind were you from your partner,
22	prior to him entering into the home?
23	

24		A	Pretty close. I'd say two arms' distance
1		Q	Okay. What was the reason that you or your
2	pai	rtner d	id not knock on the door?
3		А	My partner did knock on the door.
4		Q	He knocked on the door?
5		А	Yeah.
6		Q	He knocked on the door prior to using his
7	bod	dy part	to open the door?
		A	From the camera from the body-worn camera,
8	yes	s, I re	call he did.
9		Q	And from what you can recall, how long after
10	kno	ocking	did he then use his body to open the door?
11		A	Five to ten seconds.
12		Q	Okay. And when you say that the same male
13	tha	at ran	into the home is the male that you encountered
14	at	the do	or, how do you know it was the same person?
15		А	Just from the quick glimpse of him going
16	ins	side, w	hat he's wearing, and also him acknowledging
17	tha	at he j	ust ran into the house.
18		Q	Do you recall what he was wearing?
19		А	I don't.
20		Q	Okay. And then once inside of the home, you
	sai	id that	you asked I'm sorry, who asked the male to
21	sit	down?	
22		А	There was four of us on the porch. I believe
23			

24	all of us told him to sit down and calm down -
1	Q Okay.
2	A so we can get the situation under control.
3	Q And after he was asked to sit down, calm
4	down, what happened with the male?
5	A He sat there. I don't remember if he was
6	detained or not, I'd have to watch the camera again.
7	He was definitely checked for weapons due to the nature
8	of the call
9	Q Okay.
	A officer safety, and then since the side
10	door was opened and the red substance on the floor was
11	we then went to the second floor of the house and
12	make sure nobody was shot inside.
13	Q Okay. When you first encountered the male
14	black, did you or any other officer let him know the
15	reason why you and the other officers were there?
16	A Yes.
17	Q Okay. At what point?
18	A After we gained entry. It's in the camera,
19	you can tell you can hear one of the officers, I'm
20	not sure if it was myself, that there was a call of
21	shot fired inside the house.
22	Q Okay. And who entered the
	apartment first?
23	

24	A Myself and my partner and myself, walking
1	up the stairs.
2	Q Okay. What happened once you were up there
3	on the second floor?
4	A There was three black males sitting on a
5	couch, two in front, one on the side, sitting there.
6	We wanted to make sure nobody was shot or anybody had a
7	weapon. We asked them to stand up. I patted the one
8	down, who wouldn't make he was sitting to the left
9	of the other two.
10	No TVs or anything on in the house. We wanted to
	make sure that everyone was we weren't hearing
11	background noise from the TV or anything, so we asked
12	the one to the left of me to stand up. I patted him
13	down for weapons, and my partner approached the other
14	two, looked them over to make sure they weren't shot.
15	After I checked the one to my left, I saw that
16	the couch pillow had been manipulated. It was the same
17	couch pillow, but the couch pillow sits flush. I picked
18	it up to see if there was a weapon under there. After
19	I saw nothing, I left.
20	Q Okay. And when you say that you "patted
21	down" one of the gentlemen, what do you mean by that?
	A I checked him for weapons.
22	Q Did you or your partner recover any weapons
23	

24	from these two gentlemen
1	A No.
2	Q Were these gentlemen informed of why you were
3	going to pat them down or why you were up on the second
4	floor?
5	A I don't recall. I'd have to watch the camera
6	again.
7	Q Okay. Did your investigation up on the
8	second floor so you do not recover any weapons?
	A No.
9	Q Was anyone injured?
10	A No.
11	Q Okay. After, what happened?
12	A After we patted them down, the story I just
13	related to you, we walked down the stairs and left.
14	Q How long do you think you were upstairs?
15	A I'd say under a minute.
16	Q Okay. And what happened with the gentleman
17	that was downstairs?
18	A He was sitting there until we left, asking
19	for his lawyer.
20	Q Was he left there by himself, was another
21	officer there with him?
	A While we were upstairs?
22	Q Correct.
23	

24	A There was two officers with him
1	Q Okay. And after you left the residence, what
2	happened, immediately after?
3	A We went back to routine patrol.
4	Q Okay. Due to the call, did you ever recover
5	any weapons, was anyone injured, or more information
6	recovered on that Shotspotter?
7	A I already said no.
8	Q Okay. Did you fill out any paperwork
	regarding this incident?
9	A From what I recall, no.
10	Q And why not?
11	A Briefly after this, we went down on a traffic
12	stop and recovered a thousand pills of Ecstasy and a
13	box of bullets, so we had to go back to the station and
14	do our paperwork for that arrest.
15	Q Okay. From the incident that occurred, would
16	you have been required to fill out any paperwork to
17	document the incident or your actions?
18	A I wouldn't know. I don't know.
19	Q Okay. So to say if you had a similar
20	incident today, what would you fill out any
21	documentation to document the incident, any paperwork?
22	A Yeah, I would probably do a Stop Report.
	Q Okay. Would you fill out a TRR, a Tactical
23	

24	Response Report
1	A For what?
2	Q For your encounter the gentlemen.
3	A No, there was no physical TRRs, a tactical
4	response where I have to use physical force to detain
5	somebody or arrest somebody, so, no.
6	Q Okay. Did you inform any supervisor about
7	your entry into the home?
8	A No.
9	Q Did you speak with your partner about the
	entry into the home?
10	A After?
11	Q Uh-huh.
12	A No.
13	Q Okay. And have you seen any body-worn camera
14	or in-car camera regarding this incident prior to
15	today?
16	A No.
17	Q Okay.
18	INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: Investigator Miller, do
19	you have any questions.
20	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: Yes. And just for the
21	record, this is Investigator Miller.
	Before I ask questions, I just want to get it on
22	the record really quick I know my partner here,
23	

24	Investigator Trujillo, presented you with some forms.
1	I just want to have it on the record.
2	OFFICER HUGHES: Could I use the bathroom real
3	quick?
4	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: Oh, yeah. We could take a
5	quick break. The time now is approximately 9:27.
6	(Statement was paused.)
7	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: This is Investigator Miller
8	again. We're going back on the record now. It's
	approximately 9:30 in the morning. We just took a
9	quick break. And just for the record, neither myself
10	or Investigator Trujillo spoke to the officer or the
11	attorney about any sensitive matter in this
12	investigation.
13	So I just want to get on the record here, I
14	have the Request to Secure Counsel form. Did you sign
15	that this morning?
16	OFFICER HUGHES: Yes.
17	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: Okay. Thank you.
18	Also, the Notification of Allegations; did you
19	sign that form as well?
20	OFFICER HUGHES: Yes.
21	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: And then, the final form,
22	the Administrative Proceeding Rights; is that your
23	signature as well?
45	

24	OFFICER HUGHES: Yes
1	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: Okay. Thank you.
2	BY INVESTIGATOR MILLER:
3	Q So the next question I have the first
4	question I have so the Shotspotter stuff, you said
5	it's over 90% accurate?
6	A From what I recall, yeah.
7	Q Okay.
8	A I've taken very small classes on it. I don't
	work in the Shotspotter room.
9	Q Gotcha. Do has this ever happened to you
10	before where you get a call I know OMC called about
11	this particular address and find out there's no gun for
12	a quick search?
13	A This exact address?
14	Q Or, I mean, just in general. Have you gotten
15	like calls where you didn't find a gun after receiving
16	a shots fired from an address call?
17	A Yes.
18	Q Okay. So it's, would you say how many
19	times has that happened in your memory?
20	A In the District, the shots fired goes off
21	all day long.
	Q Okay. So would you say it's pretty frequent?
22	A Yes.
23	

24	Q Okay. And they're not always accurate?
1	They're not 100%?
2	A No, they're definitely not 100%, but they're
3	very close to 100% accurate.
4	Q Okay. Gotcha. So next, I want to ask, did
5	you know any of these individuals at
6	? Did you ever encounter them before on the
7	street or at the address?
8	A No.
9	Q Have you ever been at the address before?
	A From what I recall, no.
10	Q Okay. Next, you said there was a red
11	substance you saw. Where did you see that in the
12	house?
13	A It was on the entry foyer floor.
14	Q Okay. And what did you believe the red
15	substance to be?
16	A The red substance I thought was blood.
17	Q Okay. Did you see it anywhere else in the
18	home?
19	A From what I recall, no.
20 =	Q Okay. I think that might be all I have from
21	the top of my head.
	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: Investigator Trujillo, do
22	you have anything?
23	

24	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO
1	Q Officer, you said that there was a
2	apartment to that building when you entered the
3	floor?
4	A Yes.
5	Q Did you do any investigative work in that
6	floor?
7	A No.
8	Q And why not?
9	A The door was closed because there was a very
	large dog in there from what I remember, and the
10	floor was open, as if somebody had just also ran up
11	there.
12	Q Okay.
13	BY INVESTIGATOR MILLER:
14	Q So I have some follow-up questions again. So
15	I just want to get to the actual allegation themselves.
16	So the first being that you kicked in the front
17	door without justification. Did you kick in the front
18	door?
19	A No.
20	Q Okay. And you said your partner gained entry
21	but just for the record, you never forced entry into
22	the front door?
	A No.
23	

24	Q Thank you. Did you at approximately 0700 on
1	October 14th, 2017, at this address, did you order
2	to the ground and pat him down for
3	weapons?
4	A Is the gentleman in the
5	first floor?
6	Q Correct.
7	A Yes.
8	Q And why did you do so?
9	A Due to the nature of the call.
	Q Okay.
10	A Officer safety.
11	Q Gotcha. And just for the record, what was
12	the call about?
13	A That there's a shot fired inside the house.
14	Q Okay. And then the next question, the same
15	address, same time, did you search the home?
16	A The final search?
17	Q Uh
18	BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
19	Q What did you do up on the floor?
20	A I patted down the gentleman on the couch and
21	I moved the couch a little. So no, I did not search
22	the house.
23	INVESTIGATOR MILLER: Okay, so then that
23	

24		answers my next question that I don't have to ask.
1		I think that's all I have.
2		BY INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO:
3		Q So just to clarify, do you know if your
4		partner filled out any paperwork regarding this
5		incident?
6		A I don't.
7		Q And are you aware that any paperwork does
8		exist regarding this incident, documenting the
		incident?
9	9	A Besides the complaint, I'm not sure. I don't
10		recall.
11		Q Okay. And just to clarify, you did not
12		inform any supervisor or anybody above your rank that
13		you entered this home?
14		A No.
15		Q Okay. Thank you.
16		INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: At this time, is there
17		anything else that you'd like to add, Officer Hughes?
18		OFFICER HUGHES: No.
19		INVESTIGATOR TRUJILLO: That being the case, this
20		now concludes the digitally recorded statement of
		Officer Michael Hughes, Star No. 2957, regarding Log
21		No. 1087123. The time is now 9:35.
22		(Statement ended.)
23		

STATE OF ILLINOIS )
) SS
COUNTY OF C O O K )
I, VICTORIA E. ROCK, a Notary Public, Certified
Shorthand Reporter and President of Victoria Legal +
Corporate Services, do hereby certify that I caused
this audio recording to be transcribed.
I further certify that the foregoing is a true
and correct transcription to the best of my ability;
and further, that I am not counsel for nor in any
way interested in the outcome thereof.
IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
hand this 29th day of July, 2018.
16,001
Viotoria E. Korke
VICTORIA E. ROCK
Notary Public, Cook County, IL
C.S.R. License No. 084-001929

## CIVILIAN OFFICE OF POLICE ACCOUNTABILITY 24 Log #1087123

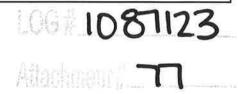
VICTORIA LEGAL + CORPORATE SERVICES (312) 443-1025

24

## **Investigative Case Plan - Digital Log**

Log/U Numbers:0Investigator:Inv. Sandra TrujilloSupervising Investigator:Erica SangsterCOPA Attorney (if assigned):0Category of Incident:0Intake Date:27-Oct-17Incident Date:14-Oct-17Targeted 6-month closing date:14-Apr-17

Investigative Action	Date / Time	Comments
Drafted affidavit override	4-Apr-18 12:00 AM	
Sent affidavit overide w/ initiation report to superintendent	10-Apr-18 1:00 PM	
Received affidavit override	16-Apr-18 12:00 AM	
Reviewed A&A to find witness officers	19-Apr-18 10:00 AM	
Reviewed OEMC GPS and event query to determine the times the witness		
officers arrived.	19-Apr-18 12:00 PM	
Requested witness officers 18420 &15575	2-May-18 12:00 PM	
Interviewed witness officer 18420	9-May-18 4:00 PM	
Interviewed witness officer 15575	14-May-18 4:00 PM	
After witness officer interviews RI determined they needed to be accused for		
failure to indentify themselves to a civilian.	14-May-18 4:00 PM	
Scheduled accused officers 15844 & 2957	10-May-18 3:30 PM	
Interviewed accused officer 2957	16-May-18 9:00 AM	
Interviewed accused officer 15844	17-May-18 3:30 PM	
Scheduled reporting Sergeant 1212	18-May-18 5:00 PM	
Rescheduled witness officer 18420 for an interview this time as an accused	18-May-18 5:00 PM	
Rescheduled witness officer 15575 for an interview this time as an accused		
	25-May-18 10:00 AM	
Interviewed accused officer 18420	25-May-18 4:00 PM	
Interviewed Sgt. 1212	29-May-18 2:00 PM	
Interviwed accused officer 15575	5/30/18 4PM	
Scheduled accused officer 14846	22-May-18 10:00 AM	
Interviwed accused officer 14846	25-May-18 2:30 PM	
Scheduled accused officer 11774	30-May-18 3:00 PM	
Interviewed accused officer 11774	6-Jun-18 3:30 PM	
Requested BWC for accused officers 11774,14846,18420,15575	1-Jun-18 10:00 AM	



## Investigative Case Plan - Digital Log

Log/U Numbers:	0
Investigator:	Inv. Sandra Trujillo
Supervising Investigator:	Erica Sangster
COPA Attorney (if assigned):	0
Category of Incident:	0
Intake Date:	27-Oct-17
Incident Date:	14-Oct-17
Targeted 6-month closing date:	14-Apr-17

Investigative Action	Date / Time	Comments
Competed SRI	22-Jun-18 3:00 PM	
		-

# BUREAU OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS RECORDS SECTION

#### 31 JULY 2018

٦	r	-	٠	2

**COMMANDING OFFICER OF UNIT 113** 

FROM:

**RECORDS SECTION** 

**BUREAU OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS** 

SUBJECT:

PREVIOUS DISCIPLINARY RECORD OF:

NAME (LAST, FIRST) STAR UNIT

MALE BLACK

SEX RACE EMPLOYEE#

REFERENCE: COMPLAINT REGISTER / LOG NUMBER \_ 1087123\_\_\_\_\_
THE PREVIOUS SUSTAINED DISCIPLINARY HISTORY OF THE SUBJECT ACCUSED HAS BEEN REQUESTED IN YOUY NAME BY:

INVG.

TRUJILLO, S

**RANK** 

NAME

STAR

EMPLOYEE#

UNIT

REALTIVE TO A SUSTAINED FINDING IN THE INVESTIGATION OF THE ABOVE REFERENCE COMPLAINT LOG NUMBER.

THE RECORDS SECTION, BUREAU OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS, DISCLOSED THE FOLLOWING DISCIPLINARY ACTION ADMINISTERED TO THE SUBJECT ACCUSED FOR THE PAST FIVE (5) YEARS.

**VERIFIED / PREPARED BY:** 

**NIYA SCOTT** 

FOR:

COMMANDING OFFICER RECORDS SECTION

**BUREAU OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS** 

CR –NONE SPAR – SEE ATTACHED

> 106 1087123 Allahari 78



# Chicago Police Department Internal Affairs Division

## **SPAR HISTORY REPORT (Sustained Findings)**

Birth Date Date of Appointment Employee# Star# Position Race POLICE OFFICER RICE, JEREMY L 15844 M BLACK -2015

History: Total No. SPAR's: 1

Log#	Incident Date	Completed Date	Disciplinary Action	Transgression Type	Suspension Dates	
551595	01-DEC-2017	02-DEC-2017	REPRIMAND	025 - PREVENTABLE ACCUSENT		

For Official Police Purposes Only! This information is confidential and should not be disseminated for reasons other than its intended purpose. CLEAR, Personnel Suite: Automated SPAR Application Print Date and Time: 31-JUL-2018 11:02:25 Printed By:

| of |

## **BUREAU OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS RECORDS SECTION**

#### 31 JULY 2018

т	· ^ ·	

**COMMANDING OFFICER OF UNIT 113** 

FROM:

RECORDS SECTION

**BUREAU OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS** 

SUBJECT:

PREVIOUS DISCIPLINARY RECORD OF:

HUGHES	MICHAEL	2957	
NAME	(LAST, FIRST)	STAR	UNIT
MALE		BLACK	
SEX		RACE	EMPLOYEE#

REFERENCE: COMPLAINT REGISTER / LOG NUMBER \_ 1087123\_ THE PREVIOUS SUSTAINED DISCIPLINARY HISTORY OF THE SUBJECT ACCUSED HAS BEEN REQUESTED IN YOUY NAME BY:

INVG.

TRUJILLO, S

RANK

NAME

STAR

**EMPLOYEE#** 

UNIT

REALTIVE TO A SUSTAINED FINDING IN THE INVESTIGATION OF THE ABOVE REFERENCE COMPLAINT LOG NUMBER.

THE RECORDS SECTION, BUREAU OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS, DISCLOSED THE FOLLOWING DISCIPLINARY ACTION ADMINISTERED TO THE SUBJECT ACCUSED FOR THE PAST FIVE (5) YEARS.

**VERIFIED / PREPARED BY:** 

**NIYA SCOTT** 

FOR: COMMANDING OFFICER

**RECORDS SECTION** 

**BUREAU OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS** 

CR -NONE **SPAR - SEE ATTACHED** 



# Chicago Police Department Internal Affairs Division

## **SPAR HISTORY REPORT (Sustained Findings)**

Employee#	Name	Star#	Unit	Position	Sex	Race	Birth Date	Date of	Appointment
	HUGHES, MICHAEL D	2957		POLICE OFFICER	M	WHITE		986	3-2016

History: Total No. SPAR's: 1

Log#	Incident Date	Completed Date	Disciplinary Action	Transgression Type	Suspension Dates
551907	24-DEC-2017	13-MAR-2018	NO DISCIPLINARY ACTION	025 - PREVENTABLE ACCUSENT	*

For Official Police Purposes Only! This information is confidential and should not be disseminated for reasons other than its intended purpose. CLEAR, Personnel Suite: Automated SPAR Application Point Date and Time: 31-JUL-2018 | 11:01:37 | Printed By:

l of 1

#### SUMMARY REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

#### I. **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

Involved Officer #2:

Date of incident:	October 14, 201 /
Time of Incident:	7:00 p.m.
Location of Incident:	
Date of COPA Notification:	October 14, 2017
Time of COPA Notification:	8:31 p.m.
("Officer Hughes") and Jeremy Rice reported at the side of the house ("") alleges that Officers Hughes and Rice searched Office of Police Accountability ("Control of the search of the	ighes and Rice kicked in his front door and ordered him to lie for weapons without justification. further alleges that his home without a search warrant. Additionally, the Civilian COPA") served allegations on assisting Officers Jose Muñoz # do Rodriguez #18420 ("Officer Rodriguez"), James Hladik chael Appelhans #11774 ("Officer Appelhans"), for failure to when requested.
Involved Officer #1:	Michael Hughes, Star #2957, Employee ID # , DOA: /16, Rank: Police Officer, Unit of Assignment:
	District, DOB: 786, Male, White.

Involved Officer #3: Jose Muñoz, Star #15575, Employee # , DOA: /14, Rank: Police Officer, Unit of Assignment:

District, DOB: /90, Male, Hispanic.

District, DOB: /88, Male, Black.

Jeremy Rice, Star #15844, Employee #, DOA: /15, Rank: Police Officer, Unit of Assignment:

Involved Officer #4: Reinaldo Rodriguez, Star #18420, Employee # DOA: 15, Rank: Police Officer, Unit of Assignment:

District, DOB: /86, Male, Hispanic.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Pursuant to Special Order S03-19-01 the ShotSpotter Flex program is a wide-area acoustic gunshot detection, alert, and analysis tool. It is intended to enhance the Department's ability to respond effectively to investigate violent crime involving gunfire.

	2. It is alleged by Cotober 14, 2017, near the vicinity of at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jeremy Rice ordered him to lie on the ground to be patted down for weapons without justification in violation of rules 1, 2, and 8.  3. It is alleged by Cotober 14, 2017, near the vicinity of at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jeremy Rice searched his home without a search warrant in violation of rules 1 and 2.	Exonerated  Sustained
Officer Jose Muñoz	1.It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of, at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jose Muñoz failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when requested to do so by in violation of rules 5 and 37.	Not Sustained
Officer Reinaldo Rodriguez	1. It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of, at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Reinaldo Rodriguez failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when requested to do so by in violation of rules 5 and 37.	Not Sustained
Officer James Hladik	1.It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of	Not Sustained

#### a. Interviews<sup>3</sup>

COPA conducted accused **Officer Michael Hughes'** audio statement on May 16, 2018. Officer Hughes stated that on October 14, 2017, at approximately 7:00 p.m., he was on patrol in the District with his partner Officer Jeremy Rice. Officer Hughes stated he was about a minute away from when he heard a gunshot. Officer Hughes recalled that shortly after he heard the gunshot, dispatch relayed that ShotSpotter Technology detected gunshots being fired inside of the property at Officer Hughes stated he and Officer Rice responded to the ShotSpotter hit call. Officer Hughes described ShotSpotter technology as technology used by the Chicago Police Department to locate fired gunshots. Officer Hughes stated he believed the technology is over 90 percent accurate.

Officer Hughes stated that when he arrived in the vicinity of . he and the other officers observed a black male run from the front lawn into the inside of the home closing the front door. Officer Hughes recalled three or more officers on scene. Officer Hughes stated that he checked both sides of the house for officer safety due to the nature of the call. Officer Hughes stated he and Officer Rice wanted to make sure no one was hurt or shot inside of the house. Officer Hughes stated Officer Rice gained entry into the house by knocking and then using his body to forcefully open the door. Officer Hughes recalled Officer Rice waiting five to ten seconds prior to forcefully opening the door. Officer Hughes stated he and Officer Rice were met by who they recognized as being the male who ran into the house. Officer Hughes recalled asking the officers why they were inside of his house. Officer Hughes stated either he or another there was a call of shots fired at that address. Officer Hughes stated he. Officer Rice, and two other officers asked to sit down and calm down. Officer Hughes stated the officers searched for weapons due to the nature of the call and officer safety. Officer Hughes stated he recalled seeing a red substance on the entry foyer floor that he believed was blood. Given that assumption, Officer Hughes stated he believed someone was shot inside of the house and because the second-floor unit door was open, he and his partner went inside.

Officer Hughes stated Officer Rice went up the stairs to the second-floor unit and he followed. Officer Hughes stated there were three black males sitting on the couch. Officer Hughes stated he and Officer Rice wanted to make sure no one was shot or had a weapon so he and Officer Rice asked the three individuals to stand up. Officer Hughes stated he did not recall if he or Officer Hughes informed the three individuals of why they were in the house. Officer Hughes stated he patted down one individual. Officer Hughes stated he then saw a couch pillow which appeared to be manipulated so he picked it up to see if there was a weapon underneath it. Officer Hughes stated that neither he nor Officer Rice recovered a weapon. Officer Hughes stated he and Officer Rice were on the second-floor for under a minute and then left. Officer Hughes stated that while he and Officer Rice were in the second-floor unit, was downstairs with two other officers. Officer Hughes stated that while there was a first-floor unit to the building, he did not investigate

On April 16, 2018, COPA was authorized an affidavit override due to complainant noncooperation. Several failed telephone attempts were made to contact witnesses and and complainant. On October 17, 2017, the mother of complainant stated she did not want to receive further communication from COPA until she obtained counsel. On November 6, 2017, failed to show up to his scheduled statement interview and failed to respond to telephone and U.S. Mail communication.

Officer Rice stated that while there was a first-floor unit, he did not investigate it because he personally saw run into the home and again saw coming down the stairs leading to the second-floor unit. Officer Rice stated informed him that his mother lived on the first floor and he lived on the second floor. Officer Rice stated that he thought he had exigent circumstances to enter the home but that he did not inquire into the first-floor unit because there was an aggressive dog inside. Officer Rice stated he did not think there was someone injured in the first-floor unit because he saw coming from the second-floor unit.

Officer Rice stated he was conducting a traffic stop when he received a call from Sergeant Fenton about the incident. Officer Rice stated he told Sergeant Fenton about the nature of the call and that he lightly kicked the door. Officer Rice stated Sergeant Fenton informed him that a complaint was going to be issued. Officer Rice stated he understood Sergeant Fenton had to issue the complaint.<sup>6</sup>

COPA conducted witness Sergeant Timothy Fenton's audio statement on May 29, 2018. Sergeant Fenton stated that on October 14, 2017, there was a ShotSpotter hit call to which Officers Hughes, Rice, Hladik, and other officers responded. Sergeant Fenton stated that the fired shot was registered in the gangway. Sergeant Fenton stated that at approximately 7:45 p.m., ")<sup>7</sup> and four witnesses arrived at the District Station to file a complaint. Sergeant Fenton stated that the told him the police kicked in the door and illegally searched the house. Sergeant Fenton stated one of the witnesses told him it was a male black officer who kicked in the door. Sergeant Fenton stated gave him a police car number. Sergeant Fenton stated that car number corresponded to the vehicle Officer Hladik drove and so he called Officer Hladik to the station. Sergeant Fenton stated told him it was Officer Hladik who kicked in the door. Sergeant Fenton stated he spoke to Officer Hladik away from and Officer Hladik related that he only assisted in the call. Sergeant Fenton stated Officer Hladik then activated his BWC<sup>8</sup> and spoke to Sergeant Fenton stated Officer Hladik relayed to that he did drive that vehicle. Sergeant Fenton stated the witnesses all said it was not Officer Hladik who kicked in the door. Sergeant Fenton stated Officer Hladik informed him that Officers Hughes and Rice were on scene and he called them by phone.

Sergeant Fenton stated that when he spoke to Officer Hughes, he relayed that he and Officer Rice responded to a ShotSpotter hit and when they pulled up to the front of the house, they observed a male black look in their direction and run into the house closing the door. Sergeant Fenton stated Officer Hughes said that was when they knocked and kicked the door open. Sergeant Fenton stated Officer Hughes did not tell him who knocked and kicked the door. Sergeant Fenton stated Officer Rice told him roughly the same thing except that Officer Rice stated he kicked the door. Sergeant Fenton stated Officer Rice told him over the phone that he knocked and the door opened but that at the station Officer Rice told him that he knocked a few times, kicked once, and then the door opened. Sergeant Fenton stated he thinks he spoke to Officer Rice at about 8:00 p.m. Sergeant Fenton stated that the proper protocol for responding to a ShotSpotter hit is that officers respond, pat people down for weapons, go to the ShotSpotter hit location and look for shell casings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Attachment 38, 39.

is mother and the resident at .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Body Worn Camera.

COPA conducted witness Officer Jose Muñoz's audio statement on May 14, 2018. Officer Muñoz stated that on October 14, 2017, at approximately 7:00 p.m., he was on patrol in District with his partner Officer Reinaldo Rodriguez. Officer Muñoz stated he and Officer Rodriguez responded to a call of shots fired near the vicinity of stated that when he arrived on scene, Officers Rice and Hughes were already on scene. Officer Muñoz stated they parked their police vehicle behind Officers Rice's and Hughes' police vehicle. Officer Muñoz stated he did not recall if any other units assisted. Officer Muñoz stated that once on scene, he and Officer Rodriguez investigated the call by looking for shell casings and looking for injured individuals. Officer Muñoz stated their investigation revealed that no one was shot. Officer Muñoz stated he observed Officers Rice and Hughes speaking to an African American ) inside the common area of the house. Officer Muñoz stated Officer Rice made first contact with and informed him that he wanted to make sure everyone was okay. Officer Muñoz stated that was being very irate. Officer Muñoz stated he did not remember whether Officers Rice and Hughes entered the common area first. Officer Muñoz stated either Officer Rice or Hughes knocked on the door but did not see who knocked. Officer Muñoz stated that to his knowledge, Officers Hughes and Rice did not have a search warrant for the house.

Officer Muñoz stated he stayed with unit to check for injured individuals. Officer Muñoz stated he did not go into the unit. Officer Muñoz stated Officers Hughes and Rice were in the second-floor unit for about a minute. Officer Muñoz stated that when Officers Hughes and Rice returned to the foyer, threatened Officer Rice. Officer Muñoz stated all the officers, including himself, left the scene after making sure it was secure. Officer Muñoz stated he coded the call as, "other police service." 12

COPA conducted a second audio statement of Officer Jose Muñoz on May 30, 2018, interviewing him as an accused with respect to his failure to identify himself to Muñoz stated that pursuant to the Chicago Police Department Rules and Regulations, when a citizen asks an officer to identify him or herself, the officer must provide his or her name, rank, and star number. Officer Muñoz stated that after seeing Officer Hughes' BWC, he heard asking for the names of the officers present at his home. Officer Muñoz stated he was one of the assisting officers present at home but that he did not provide his information to Officer Muñoz stated he did not hear asking for the information on scene. Officer Muñoz stated that while he did not provide his information because he didn't hear asking for it, his information was visible on his vest. Officer Muñoz stated his vest contains his name, star, rank, and unit of assignment. Officer Muñoz stated that at the moment when Officer Hughes was walking out of home and requested the information, he was approximately 50 feet . Officer Muñoz stated he was standing past the home's fence. Officer was very aggravated and given his force mitigation technique training, away from him and Muñoz stated that he decided to create distance between himself and ........... Officer Muñoz further stated that he could not specifically recall whether asked for his information at that time. However, asked him for his information at that time, he would have Officer Muñoz stated that had provided it. Officer Muñoz stated he did not see any officer provide their information to on scene or hear ask for any specific officer's information.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Attachment 40.

<sup>13</sup> Attachment 52.

scene, there were already four other officers on the porch of the house with
Appelhans recalled yelling something about his dog. Officer Appelhans stated he did not
have any personal contact with Officer Appelhans stated that he immediately began
looking for shell casings because of the nature of the call. Officer Appelhans stated he did not
recall whether he walked onto the property or whether he was searching near the sidewalk. Officer
Appelhans stated he was about 12 to 15 feet away from . Officer Appelhans stated Officer
Hladik was also looking for shell casings. Officer Appelhans stated that pursuant to the Chicago
Police Department Rules and Regulations when a citizen asks an officer to identify him or herself,
the officer must provide his or her name, star number, and identify as a police officer. Officer
Appelhans stated that after seeing Officer Hughes' BWC, he heard asking for the names of
the officers present at his home. Officer Appelhans stated he did not provide his information to
because he did not hear him ask for that information on scene. Officer Appelhans stated
he did not observe any officers on scene provide their information to

## b. Digital Evidence

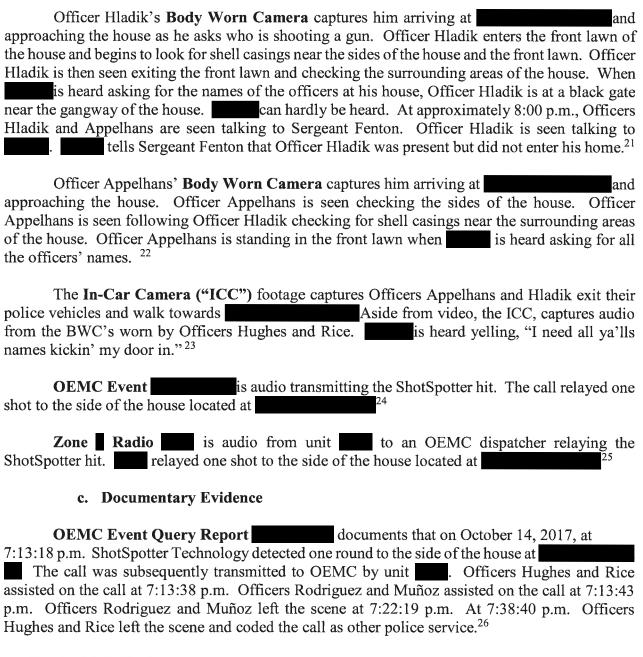
Officer Rice's Body Worn Camera ("BWC") footage captures Officer Rice driving the police vehicle to the vicinity of Upon arriving at the residence, Officer Rice is seen walking towards the front door of the residence. Officer Rice is seen knocking on the front door five continuous times without announcing his office. Officers Hughes, Rodriguez, and Muñoz are seen walking towards the side of the house as Officer Rice is heard telling the officers to hurry up. Immediately after there is a loud thud and the front door is open. yelling, "why you kick my door in, hold on, hold on!" Officer Rice is seen pointing his gun at telling him to close the open first-floor unit door and to get on the ground. repeatedly asks the officers why they are at his house and why they kicked in his door. Officers Rice and Hughes are seen bringing to the ground by using their hands to push down on shoulders and arms. Officer Rice is heard asking where the pistol is and responds that there is no pistol. Officer Rice pushes the partially opened door to the second-floor unit as he asks who else is upstairs. responds his little brother and cousins are upstairs and that his mother just left. tells Officer Rice that his mother lives on the first floor and he continues to ask for the reason the officers are at his home. lives on the second-floor. Officer Rice tells a gunshot went off in the house and replies that it didn't go off in his house. continues to tell the officers they cannot walk through his house and asks to call his mother.

Officer Rice is heard telling Officer Hughes to watch as he walks up the stairs to the second-floor apartment. It is heard telling the officers they do not have his permission to walk through his house and that he will call his lawyer. Officer Rice is heard telling they don't need his permission. Once upstairs, Officer Rice asks three young males that are sitting on the couch if they are okay and asks if one of them shot a gun. One of the males shakes his head no and Officer Rice asks all three individuals to stand up. Officer Hughes is heard telling the individuals to lift their shirts up. Officer Rice asks if there is a weapon in the house to which one of the individuals responds no. Officer Rice then leaves down the stairs and yells at Officer Hughes to leave.

<sup>15</sup> Attachment 53.

<sup>16</sup> Attachment 11 BWC#2 at 00:49.

continues to ask for the officers' names. Officer Rodriguez is heard saying the shot came from the side of the house.<sup>20</sup>



#### VI. ANALYSIS

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Attachment 71.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Attachment 71.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Attachment 71.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Attachment 11 ICC #3 at 4:47.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Attachment 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Attachment 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Attachment 26.

(1) the crime under investigation was recently committed; (2) there was any deliberate or unjustified delay by the police during which a warrant could have been obtained; (3) a grave offense was involved, particularly a crime of violence; (4) there was a reasonable belief that the suspect was armed; (5) the police officers were acting on a clear showing of probable cause; (6) there was a likelihood that the suspect would escape if he was not swiftly apprehended; (7) there was a strong reason to believe that the suspect was in the premises and police entry was made peaceably, albeit nonconsensually.

Id. The factors are not exhaustive and the "fundamental guiding principle is reasonableness." Id. at 847. The relevant inquiry is whether circumstances "militate against delay and justify the officers' decision to proceed without a warrant." Id. Further, an officer may have exigent circumstances to enter into a home if the commission of the offense was made in the presence of the officer or the suspect flees from a public place into his residence in an effort to defeat an arrest already set in motion. Id. Finally, community caretaker exception may justify a search or a seizure if the (1) the officer is performing a function other than the investigation of a crime and (2) the search or seizure is reasonable to protect the public safety under the totality of the circumstances. People v. McDonough, 239 Ill. 2d 260, 272 (2010).

In the instant case, the totality of the circumstances did not justify Officer Rice's and Hughes' warrantless entry into the property located at Both Officer Rice and Officer Hughes stated that they heard a gunshot and received a ShotSpotter hit call from dispatch reporting the gunshot near the property located at Parameters and Parameters and Expressly states that "[a] ShotSpotter alert, by itself, does not give responding Department member(s) the legal authority to enter private property." Special Order S03-19-01. The only other justification proffered by Officer Rice and Hughes to justify their entry into the property was that they purportedly observed a black male, now known to be running into the property located at and close the front door to the property as they approached in their police vehicle.

Officer Rice and Hughes' observations were insufficient to establish probable cause to either search the home or arrest yet alone establish sufficient exigent circumstances to justify a warrantless entry into a home. It is undisputed that Officers Rice and Hughes had not even attempted to detain at the time he purportedly ran inside the property. Regardless, it was entirely reasonable for to take cover inside his house or otherwise flee when a loud sound consistent with gunfire emanated from the side of his property less than a minute before. Neither Officer Rice nor Officer Hughes observed discharge a firearm, hold a firearm, or act in a manner consistent with possession of a firearm such as holding his side. Finally, Officer Rice and Officer Hughes did not find any evidence, such as shell casings, to corroborate that a gun had recently been fired at or near

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Both Officer Rice and Hughes told COPA investigators that dispatch stated the shot came from inside the house, but the evidence demonstrates that the officers were told that the shot came from the side of the house located at and their actions on the date of the incident demonstrate that they believed the shot came from the side of the house on the date of the incident (e.g. Officer Hughes searching for shell casings outside the property, their concern that discharged even though he was clearly outside the property).

following factors, outlined in *United States v. Mendenhall*, 446 U.S. 544, 553 (1980), are instructive in determining whether a seizure has occurred: (1) the threatening presence of several officers; (2) the display of a weapon by an officer; (3) some physical touching of the person; or (4) using language or tone of voice compelling the individual to comply with the officer's requests. *Almond*, 2015 IL 113817, ¶ 57. "[T]he absence of any of the *Mendenhall* factors is 'highly instructive' on the issue of whether a seizure has occurred." *Id*.

A police officer many temporarily detain an individual for an investigatory stop when "the officer's decision is based on specific, articulable facts which warrant the investigative stop intrusion." *People v. Moore*, 286 Ill. App. 3d 649, 653 (3d Dist. 1997) (citing *Terry v. Ohio*, 392 U.S. 1, 21, (1968)); *People v. Stewart*, 242 III. App. 3d 599, 605 (1993)). "The police officer must have an 'articulable suspicion' that the person has committed or is about to commit a crime." *Moore*, 286 Ill. App. 3d at 653 (citations omitted). An officer may not detain an individual based on mere hunches or unparticularized suspicions. *Id.* (citations omitted). Reasonable suspicion requires less than probable cause.

Officers may not conduct a limited search for weapons during every valid investigatory stop. *People v. Sorenson*, 196 Ill. 2d 425, 433 (2001). "The officer may subject the person to a limited search for weapons . . . only if the officer reasonably believes that the person is armed and dangerous." *Id.* (citation omitted). An officer's subjective belief is not determinative, but is probative in determining the validity of the frisk. *Id.* 

The evidence demonstrates that Officers Rice and Hughes detained and conducted a protective pat down. A reasonable person would not feel free to leave when an officer orders him to stop and points a gun at him. However, although flight was insufficient to establish probable cause for his arrest or for a warrantless entry into the property located at his purported flight in combination with the ShotSpotter call from dispatch justified Officer Rice and Hughes conducting a brief investigatory stop and protective pat down of see, e.g. Illinois v. Wardlow, 528 U.S. 119, 123-25 (2000). Importantly, Officer Rice and Hughes only detained briefly and did not handcuff or place him in their police vehicle. Therefore, COPA recommends a finding of Exonerated for allegation #2 against Officers Rice and Hughes.<sup>31</sup>

c. There is Insufficient Evidence to Demonstrate that Officers Muñoz, Rodriguez, Hladik, and Appelhans Failed to Correctly Identify Themselves

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> COPA, unlike a criminal court, does not apply the fruit of the poisonous doctrine. COPA analyzes this allegation separate and distinct from the allegations that stem from Officer Rice's and Hughes' unlawful warrantless entry into the property. However, to be pellucidly clear, Officer Rice's and Hughes' articulable, reasonable suspicion was not sufficient to justify a warrantless entry into the property. See, e.g., People v. D.W. (In re D.W.), 341 Ill. App. 3d 517 (1st Dist. 2003).

	at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jeremy Rice ordered him to lie on the ground to be patted down for weapons without justification in violation of rules 1,2, and 8.  3. It is alleged by that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of , at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jeremy Rice searched his home without a search warrant in violation of rules 1 and 2.	Sustained
Officer Jose Muñoz	1.It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of, at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jose Muñoz failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when so requested by a private citizen in violation of rules 5 and 37.	Not Sustained
Officer Reinaldo Rodriguez	1.It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of, at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Reinaldo Rodriguez failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when so requested by a private citizen in violation of rules 5 and 37.	Not Sustained
Officer James Hladik	1. It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of, at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer James Hladik failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when so requested by a private citizen in violation of rules 5 and 37.	Not Sustained

## Appendix A

## Assigned Investigative Staff

Squad#:	10
Investigator:	Sandra Trujillo
Supervising Investigator:	Erica Sangster
Deputy Chief Administrator:	Andrea Kersten



## Appendix X.D.1

## COPA DISCIPLINARY RECOMMENDATION FORM

Log # <u>1087123</u> Date:	/31/18			
Officer Name: Michael Hugh	es_	St	ar #: ˌ	2957
Rank Police Officer		Date of Service	2/29/	16
<ul> <li>Highlights: Complimentary I</li> <li>Honorable Mention – 19</li> <li>Life Saving Award – 1</li> <li>Superintendent's Honorable – 1</li> <li>Military Service Award – 1</li> <li>Complimentary Letter – 2</li> </ul>		Highligl		Pisciplinary History Inary action
Allegation #: 1  Description: On October 14, 2  home without a search Category Code: 03C  Mitigated Range: 5-9	, Officer Min warrant.  Presumpti	ichael Hu	ighes	p.m., at # 2957, searched Aggravated Range: 31-Sep
Mitigating Factors				



• Failure to document search in any Department report.

Recommended Penalty:	15-day suspension
<b>Explanation for Recomm</b>	endation:
	ircumstances, Officer Hughes did not have probable cause to
	While Officer Hughes indicated that he heard
,	Spotter hit call reporting the gunshot near the property located
	run into the home, he did not attempt to arrest
	<u>Iughes</u> canvassed the outside of the home, indicating that he
1	to initiate an arrest. Moreover, Officer Hughes' entry
	was not justified because he did not find any shell casings or
	was fired inside of the unit. Once inside of the second-floor
	lown a citizen and manipulated furniture indicating that the
	g check but rather a search of the residence. Prior to leaving
_	ested Officer Hughes' name, which Officer Hughes failed to
1	further failed to document the search into the home in any
relevant Department report	ts because he stated was busy with a subsequent arrest.
It is recommended that he	receive a 15-day suspension for the violation.

Recommended	Training
Remedial Measures:	
E 1 41 C D	1 40

## **Explanation for Recommendation:**

The interview of Officer Hughes indicated he did not have a full understanding of the exigent circumstances or the procedure for responding to a ShotSpotter hit call. Officer Hughes, the Department, and the community would benefit from him receiving training.

Investigator

Supervising Investigator

#### **Attachments:**

- CR History
- Complimentary History



## COPA DISCIPLINARY RECOMMENDATION FORM

Log # 108	37123 Date:	7/31/18			
Officer N	ame:Jeremy Ric	e <u> </u>	_ St	ar #:	15844
Rank	Police Officer		Date of Service	10/26/1	5
Highligh	its: Complimentar	ry History	Highligl	nts: Disc	ciplinary History
	orable Mention – 23 Saving Award		• Rep	primand	
	ion: On October 14  front door without j y Code: 03C	, Officer J			m., at
Mitigated Range: Presumpt		ive Range -30	:	Aggravated Range: 31-Sep	
Mitigatio	ng Factors		Agguard	tina Ea	4
• Prior	ng Factors Awards from the Donded to a ShotSpor		<ul><li>Failuknoc prior</li><li>Poin</li></ul>	king on to kickin ting serv	nounce his office when



Explanation for Recommendation:

The totality of the circumstances did not justify Officer Rice kicking in the door of the home and subsequently entering to search. While Officer Rice indicated he heard the gunshot, received a ShotSpotter hit call reporting the gunshot near the property located at \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, and saw \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ run into the home, he did not attempt to arrest \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Instead, Officer Rice, knocked on the door without announcing his office prior to him kicking in the door, indicating that he was not in hot pursuit of \_\_\_\_\_\_\_. Inside, when he encountered \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, he pointed his service weapon at him rather than inquiring about a gun being fired inside of the home.

It is recommended that he receive a 20-day suspension for the violation.

Recommended Training
Remedial Measures:

## **Explanation for Recommendation:**

The interview of Officer Rice indicated he did not have a full understanding of the exigent circumstances to enter a home or the procedures for responding to a ShotSpotter hit call. Officer Rice, the Department, and the community would benefit from him receiving training.

Allegation #: 3

Description: On October 14, 2017, at approximately 7:00 p.m., at

Officer Jeremy Rice # 15844, searched

home without a search warrant.

Category Code: 03C

Mitigated Range:
5-9

Presumptive Range:
Aggravated Range:
31-Sep

M	itigating Factors	Aggravating Factors
•	Nature of the search warrant.	• Failure to document search in any
•	Prior Awards from the Department.	Department report.
		• Failure to provide
		with identifying information.
		• Failure to search the first-floor uni
		while believing an individual might be
		injured inside.



Explanation for Recommendation:

Officer Rice had no probable cause for entering the second-floor unit, Officer Rice did not find any shell casing or hear noise indicating that a gun had been fired inside the residence. Officer Rice indicated that he entered the second-floor unit because he believed someone might be injured inside, he however, failed to inquire into the first-floor unit even after indicated he potentially had access to both units. Had Officer Rice truly believed a gun was fired inside of the home, he would have made reasonable inquiry into the unit. Prior to Officer Rice leaving, requested his name which Officer Rice failed to provide. Officer Rice, further failed to document the search into the home in any relevant Department reports because he stated was busy with a subsequent arrest.

It is recommended that he receive a 20-day suspension for the violation.

Recommended Training
Remedial Measures:

## **Explanation for Recommendation:**

The interview of Office Rice indicated he did not have a full understanding of the exigent circumstances to enter into a home or the procedure for responding to a ShotSpotter hit call. Officer Rice, the Department, and the community would benefit from him receiving training.

Signatures:

Investigator

Supervising Investigator

## **Attachments:**

- CR History
- Complimentary History



Department of Police · City of Chicago 3510 South Michigan Avenue · Chicago, Illinois 60653 Eddie T. Johnson
Superintendent of Police

11 October 2018

Sydney Roberts Chief Administrator Civilian Office of Police Accountability 1615 West Chicago, 4<sup>th</sup> Floor Chicago, IL 60622

Re: Log #1087123

Non- Concurrence with COPA findings for: Police Officer Michael Hughes #2957, Allegation #3 Police Officer Jeremy Rice #15844, Allegations #1 and #3

Dear Chief Administrator:

In reviewing the above mentioned CR:

The Department does not concur with the sustained finding against Officer Michael Hughes for Allegation #3 that the officer's search of residence without a search warrant violated the Fourth Amendment. The Department believes this allegation should be *Exonerated*.

The Department also does not concur with the sustained finding against Officer Jeremy Rice for Allegation #1 that the officer kicked in \_\_\_\_\_\_ front door without justification. The Department also does not concur with the sustained finding against Officer Rice for Allegation #3 that the officer's search of the residence violated the Fourth Amendment. The Department instead believes both Allegations against Officers Rice should be classified as Exonerated.

The Department, therefore, also does not concur with COPA's penalty recommendation of a twenty (20) day suspension for Officer Rice and a fifteen (15) day suspension for Officer Hughes.

Pursuant to MCC 2-57-060(b), the Superintendent provides comments on the following when there is a disagreement to a penalty and finding.

#### Case Summary:

On October 14, 2017 Officers Jeremy Rice and Michael Hughes were on patrol when they heard one gunshot. Shortly after, the officers received an OEMC dispatch that the Shot Spotter technology detected a gunshot coming from inside \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, a two story apartment building. Officers Rice and Hughes responded in less than one minute. The officers observed a male run from the front lawn into the residence and closed the door.

Officer Rice and Hughes approached the door. The officers response was recorded on the officers' body worn cameras. The video captures a conversation between Officer Rice and Hughes in which Officer Rice

Emergency and TTY: 9-1-1 · Non Emergency and TTY: (within City limits) 3-1-1 · Non-Emergency and TTY (Outside City limits) (312) 746-6000 E-mail: police@cityofchicago.org · Website: www.cityofchicago.org/police



Department of Police · City of Chicago
3510 South Michigan Avenue · Chicago, Illinois 60653

Eddie T. Johnson
Superintendent of Police

said the man ran inside and Officer Hughes responded that the man was "hiding right there" [behind the door]. Officer Rice and Hughes stated they were concerned someone inside was hurt or shot. Officer Rice knocked on the exterior door several times with no response. Officer Rice stated that he used the bottom of his foot to lightly kick on the bottom of the door which came open. was behind the door. to get down and complied. The officers asked yelled, "What are you doing in my mother's house?" The officers explained to that a gun shot just went off in the residence. Officer Hughes told , "We're making sure everyone is good here." yelled, "We just walked through the door, literally!" Officer Hughes then stated to "Is that blood on the floor?" The officers asked who else was there and stated his little told the officers, "You do not have permission to enter my brothers and cousins were upstairs. house." The officers believed the red substance on the floor was blood. Officers Hughes and Rice both told COPA's investigators that they went to the apartment to make sure no one was injured. The officers and through an open door to the apartment. Three males were walked up the stairs to the sitting on the sofa. Officer Rice asked the men, "Everyone alright here?" All three males replied, "Yes." Officer Rice then asked, "One of you shot off a gun up in here?" The three men replied, "No." Officer Hughes conducted a brief protective pat down. The officers then left the scene after verifying no one was injured. mother, Felicia Snell-Ervin, reported this incident that night to Sergeant Timothy Fenton at the 7<sup>th</sup> District. During COPA' s investigation, and the homeowners for both apartments refused to cooperate with COPA's investigation. Due to their refusal to cooperate, COPA was prepared to close the investigation in November 2017 under "no affidavit," as noted on the Investigator's Log (Attachment #5). COPA requested and received an affidavit override based upon the Body Worn Camera footage the officers recorded during this incident.

## **Superintendent's Professional Opinion:**

The Department does not concur that Officers Rice and Hughes's entry into the building or apartment was a violation of the Fourth Amendment. COPA's investigation correctly noted that Special Order 03-19-01-IV-D prohibits officers from entering private property based on a ShotSpotter Alert by itself. However, in this case, the officers were not acting on the ShotSpotter by itself. In this case, the officers heard the gunshot themselves, which was then confirmed by the ShotSpotter dispatch. The officers immediately responded and observed a man run into the residence where the ShotSpotter indicated the shot had come from. The officers were aware that the man who ran into the building was right by the door. The officers knocked and received no response despite the fact that the man who ran into the residence was right near the door. Officer Rice stated he lightly kicked the bottom of the door and the door opened immediately.

Prior to the officers entry to the second floor apartment, the officers reasonably believed that 1) a shot was fired inside a residence, 2) a person involved ran into this residence, 3) the person was hiding from the



**Department of Police · City of Chicago**3510 South Michigan Avenue · Chicago, Illinois 60653

Eddie T. Johnson
Superintendent of Police

officers behind the door, 4) the person was angry and hostile toward the officers, 5) there were possible blood drops on the floor; and, 6) there were other people in the second floor apartment.

In *People v. Lomax*, the Illinois Appellate Court reversed the trial court's suppression of evidence related to the search of an apartment. Here, two Chicago Police Officers responded to multiple calls of shots fired "in or around the 'first floor rear' unit" of a residence. The officers arrived two to three minutes after these calls. The officers knocked and a child aged two to four answered. The officers ordered five people to exit the apartment. The officers then entered the apartment and searched multiple rooms for additional people. The officers recovered a firearm and body armor from a bedroom, and arrested the defendant. The appellate court found that "in light of the totality of circumstances," the officers commanding occupants to exit a residence was not a Fourth Amendment violation. The court held that "factual differences" between this case and other Fourth Amendment cases "did not undermine the police officers' reasonable belief that an emergency was in progress." The officers were directed to a specific unit, from which, according to multiple calls to 911, gunshots had been heard. Therefore, it was reasonable to believe that the person responsible for firing a gun was located inside the apartment." The court held the search was lawful under the emergency aid doctrine:

"The purpose of the 911 call system is to alert police to emergencies in progress. In the case at bar, the police received numerous calls informing them that shots had been fired inside a residential structure. The purpose of the emergency aid exception is to ensure that police can quickly respond to situations in which someone may be in need of immediate aid. To hold that the police were not authorized to enter into a home in which multiple people had said shots had been fired would upset the purpose of the emergency aid exception. If 911 calls about shots being fired did not qualify as a trigger for the emergency aid exception and police did not enter defendant's apartment until they obtained a warrant, a potential victim of the gunshots complained of would not receive the emergency aid he or she required. We can think of no greater need for immediate police action than to investigate claims of shots fired and uncover any potential victims in need of immediate attention."

The case involving Officers Rice and Hughes involved even greater urgency than *Lomax*. Officers Rice and Hughes were not relying on second hand information from multiple calls about a shot fired. The officers heard the shot. Officers Rice and Hughes did not receive information that the shot was fired "in or around" an apartment. Officers Rice and Hughes received specific information from the ShotSpotter Alert that the shot was fired inside the building. Officers Rice and Hughes did not respond in two to three minutes, they responded in less than one minute; and, upon their arrival Officers Rice and Hughes faced an additional emergency the officers in *Lomax* did not face. The officers saw a man run into the residence, hide behind the door of the residence, and refuse to open the door when the officers knocked. In response

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> People v. Lomax, 2012 Ill. App (1<sup>st</sup>) 103016, 975 N.E.2d 115,135.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> <u>Id</u>. at 133.

<sup>3</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Id. at 135. The court distinguished Lomax from People v. Garvin, 219 Ill.2d 104, 301 (2006) because in Lomax the officers were responding to an emergency.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Id. (emphasis added)



Department of Police · City of Chicago
3510 South Michigan Avenue · Chicago, Illinois 60653

Eddie T. Johnson Superintendent of Police

to all of these facts, Officer Rice used minimal force to open the door, and faced yet another emergency the officers in *Lomax* did not face. Officers Rice and Hughes observed possible blood droplets on the floor and discovered there were more people on the Certainly at this point, Officer Rice and Hughes had an immediate need to take police action to investigate and uncover any potential victims.

The Department recognized that unlike *Lomax*, Officer Rice forced open the door by lightly kicking the bottom of the door. However, even COPA's investigator recognized that Officer Rice used minimal force to open the door. COPA's investigator noted the same in the report to the Chief Administrator dated November 30, 2017, stating, "*There is no visual or sound to suggest that the door is kicked in or damaged.*" In light of the increased danger Officer Rice was facing, there is insufficient reason to believe that lightly forcing open a door is substantially different than the officers in *Lomax* ordering everyone outside. In fact, Officers Rice and Hughes's entry and search was substantially less invasive than the search conducted by the officers in *Lomax*. Officers Rice and Hughes did not order people out of the residence. Officer Rice and Hughes did not search every room in the apartment after they found three men calmly sitting. After Officer Rice and Hughes realized there was no one injured and obtained no information or evidence that a shot had been fired in the building, the officers left. Officer Rice and Hughes's entry and search was minimally intrusive for the purpose of resolving whether or not there was an injured victim.

COPA's investigation repeatedly attempted to use facts to guess at the officers' subjective motivations. The U.S. Supreme Court has repeatedly held that the officer's subjective motivations are irrelevant in a Fourth Amendment analysis. The standard for a Fourth Amendment analysis is whether the officers' actions were objectively reasonable. In *Brigham City v. Stuart*, the Court specifically rejected the same analysis COPA provided in this case. In *Brigham City*, officers observed a person get punched in a home causing him to spit blood into a sink. The officers announced their office and entered the home. The Court rejected the state court ruling that the officers' entry was for the intent to arrest and seize evidence and not for the purpose of rendering aid. The Court held that the officers' entry was objectively reasonable and, therefore, not a violation of the Fourth Amendment<sup>11</sup>:

"The Utah Supreme Court also considered the officers' subjective motivations relevant. (search under the 'emergency aid doctrine' may not be 'primarily motivated by intent to arrest and seize evidence'). Our cases have repeatedly rejected this approach. An action is 'reasonable' under

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> COPA Attachment 31

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> "...Officer Rice and Hughes' actions demonstrate that their primary focus was the investigation of a crime and not rendering aid. For example, Officer Hughes stated that he picked up a pillow to search for a gun and Officer Rice and Hughes did not even check most of the rooms in the property for an injured person." COPA Summary Report pg. 16, note 29. "Officer Rice and Hughes had not even attempted to detain at the time he purportedly ran inside the property." Summary pg. 15

<sup>8</sup> Whren v. United States, 517 U.S. 806, 813 (1996); Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. 386, 397 (1989)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Brigham City, Utah v. Stuart, 547 U.S.398, 401 (2006)

<sup>10 &</sup>lt;u>Id</u>. at 401-402.

<sup>&</sup>quot;...the officers had an objectively reasonable basis for believing both that the injured adult might need help and that the violence in the kitchen was just beginning." Id at 406.



Department of Police · City of Chicago
3510 South Michigan Avenue · Chicago, Illinois 60653

Eddie T. Johnson
Superintendent of Police

the Fourth Amendment, regardless of the individual officer's state of mind, 'as long as the circumstances, viewed objectively, justify the action." 12

The issue is not what COPA's investigator believed the officers were thinking at the time the officers entered the home. The issue is whether the officers' actions were objectively reasonable based on the totality of circumstances. Officer Rice and Hughes's entry into a residence in response to these circumstances was objectively reasonable under the emergency aid doctrine. The Department respectfully does not concur with COPA's findings and believes the allegations that Officers Rice and Hughes's entry and search violated the Fourth Amendment should be *Exonerated*.

Eddie T. Johnson
Superintendent of Police

Chicago Police Department

ETJ/lpc/rdr/mco

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Id. at 404. (internal citations omitted)



#### Via Electronic Mail

December 20, 2018

Eddie T. Johnson Superintendent of Police Chicago Police Department 3510 S. Michigan Avenue Chicago, Illinois 60653

Re: Resolution Letter – Log No. 1087123

Dear Superintendent Johnson:

On December 14, 2018, the Department and COPA designees discussed via telephone the Department's non-concurrence regarding Log Number 1087123. Based on the discussion during between COPA and the Department, we have agreed to the following:

- 1. Officer Michael Hughes (#2957):
  - a. Allegation No. 3 will be changed from sustained to "not sustained."
- 2. Officer Jeremy Rice (#15844):
  - a. Allegation Nos. 1 and 3 will be changed from sustained to "not sustained."

The Department agrees that both Officer Hughes and Rice will receive additional training regarding search and seizure procedures.

Respectfully,

Brandon K. Crase

Senior Litigation Counsel

3-11.6-

Civilian Office of Police Accountability

cc: Tracie Smith, First Deputy (COPA)

Kevin Connor, General Counsel (COPA)

Commander Tina Skahill (Chicago Police Department)

Sergeant Luke Connolly (Chicago Police Department)

## SUMMARY REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

## I. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Date of Incident:	October 14, 2017
Time of Incident:	7:00 p.m.
Location of Incident:	
Date of COPA Notification:	October 14, 2017
Time of COPA Notification:	8:31 p.m.
("Officer Hughes") and Jeremy Rice reported at the side of the house (""") alleges that Officers Hughes and Rice searched Office of Police Accountability ("Control of the State of the State of the State of the State of Police Accountability ("Control of the State of Tolice Accountability ("Control of Tolice of Police Accountability ("Control of Tolice of	aghes and Rice kicked in his front door and ordered him to lie for weapons without justification. further alleges that his home without a search warrant. Additionally, the Civilian COPA") served allegations on assisting Officers Jose Muñoz # do Rodriguez #18420 ("Officer Rodriguez"), James Hladik chael Appelhans #11774 ("Officer Appelhans"), for failure to when requested.
Involved Officer #1:	Michael Hughes, Star #2957, Employee ID # DOA:  16, Rank: Police Officer, Unit of Assignment:  District, DOB: 786, Male, White.
Involved Officer #2:	Jeremy Rice, Star #15844, Employee # DOA: 15, Rank: Police Officer, Unit of Assignment: District, DOB: 188, Male, Black.
Involved Officer #3:	Jose Muñoz, Star #15575, Employee # DOA: 14, Rank: Police Officer, Unit of Assignment: District, DOB: 90, Male, Hispanic.
Involved Officer #4:	Reinaldo Rodriguez, Star #18420, Employee # DOA: 15, Rank: Police Officer, Unit of Assignment: District, DOB: 86, Male, Hispanic.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Pursuant to Special Order S03-19-01 the ShotSpotter Flex program is a wide-area acoustic gunshot detection, alert, and analysis tool. It is intended to enhance the Department's ability to respond effectively to investigate violent crime involving gunfire.

Involved Officer #5:	James Hladik, Star #14846, Employee # DOA: 95, Rank: Police Officer, Unit of Assignment: District, DOB: 69, Male, White.
Involved Officer #6:	Michael Appelhans, Star #11774, Employee # DOA: 13, Rank: Police Officer, Unit of Assignment: District, DOB: 88, Male, White.
Involved Civilian #1:	DOB: 1985, Male, Black

## III. ALLEGATIONS

Officer	Allegation	Finding
Officer Michael Hughes	1. It is alleged by that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of , at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Michael Hughes kicked in his front door without justification in violation of rules 1 and 2.	Unfounded
	2. It is alleged by that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of , at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Michael Hughes ordered him to lie on the ground to be patted down for weapons without justification in violation of rules 1,2, and 8.	Exonerated
	3. It is alleged by that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Michael Hughes searched his home without a search warrant in violation of rules 1 and 2.	Sustained
Officer Jeremy Rice	1. It is alleged by that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jeremy Rice kicked in his front door without justification in violation of rules 1 and 2.	Sustained

	2. It is alleged by October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of , at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jeremy Rice ordered him to lie on the ground to be patted down for weapons without justification in violation of rules 1, 2, and 8.  3. It is alleged by that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jeremy Rice searched his home without a search warrant in violation of rules 1 and 2.	Sustained
Officer Jose Muñoz	1.It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of  at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jose Muñoz failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when requested to do so by in violation of rules 5 and 37.	Not Sustained
Officer Reinaldo Rodriguez	1. It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of, at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Reinaldo Rodriguez failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when requested to do so by in violation of rules 5 and 37.	Not Sustained
Officer James Hladik	1.It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of	Not Sustained

	James Hladik failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when requested to do so by in violation of rules 5 and 37.	
Officer	1. It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police	
Michael Appelhans	Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017,	Sustained
	near the vicinity of , at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer	
	Michael Appelhans failed to correctly identify	
	himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when requested to do so by	
	when requested to do so by violation of rules 5 and 37.	

#### IV. APPLICABLE RULES AND LAWS

#### Rules

Rule 1: Violation of any law or ordinance.

Rule 2: Any action or conduct which impedes the Department's efforts to achieve its policy and goals or brings discredit upon the Department.

Rule 5: Failure to perform any duty.

Rule 8: Disrespect to or maltreatment of any person, while on or off duty.

Rule 37: Failure of a member, whether on or off duty, to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when so requested by other members of the Department or by a private citizen.

#### **Special Orders**

Special Order S03-19-01: ShotSpotter Flex Program

#### Federal Law

**United States Constitution 4<sup>th</sup> Amendment:** The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

## V. INVESTIGATION 2

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> COPA conducted a thorough and complete investigation. The following is a summary of the material evidence gathered and relied upon in our analysis.

### a. Interviews<sup>3</sup>

COPA conducted accused **Officer Michael Hughes'** audio statement on May 16, 2018. Officer Hughes stated that on October 14, 2017, at approximately 7:00 p.m., he was on patrol in the District with his partner Officer Jeremy Rice. Officer Hughes stated he was about a minute away from when he heard a gunshot. Officer Hughes recalled that shortly after he heard the gunshot, dispatch relayed that ShotSpotter Technology detected gunshots being fired inside of the property at Officer Hughes stated he and Officer Rice responded to the ShotSpotter hit call. Officer Hughes described ShotSpotter technology as technology used by the Chicago Police Department to locate fired gunshots. Officer Hughes stated he believed the technology is over 90 percent accurate.

Officer Hughes stated that when he arrived in the vicinity of other officers observed a black male run from the front lawn into the inside of the home closing the front door. Officer Hughes recalled three or more officers on scene. Officer Hughes stated that he checked both sides of the house for officer safety due to the nature of the call. Officer Hughes stated he and Officer Rice wanted to make sure no one was hurt or shot inside of the house. Officer Hughes stated Officer Rice gained entry into the house by knocking and then using his body to forcefully open the door. Officer Hughes recalled Officer Rice waiting five to ten seconds prior to forcefully opening the door. Officer Hughes stated he and Officer Rice were met by who they recognized as being the male who ran into the house. Officer Hughes recalled asking the officers why they were inside of his house. Officer Hughes stated either he or another there was a call of shots fired at that address. Officer Hughes stated he, Officer Rice, and two other officers asked to sit down and calm down. Officer Hughes stated the for weapons due to the nature of the call and officer safety. Officer officers searched Hughes stated he recalled seeing a red substance on the entry fover floor that he believed was blood. Given that assumption, Officer Hughes stated he believed someone was shot inside of the house and because the second-floor unit door was open, he and his partner went inside.

Officer Hughes stated Officer Rice went up the stairs to the unit and he followed. Officer Hughes stated there were three black males sitting on the couch. Officer Hughes stated he and Officer Rice wanted to make sure no one was shot or had a weapon so he and Officer Rice asked the three individuals to stand up. Officer Hughes stated he did not recall if he or Officer Hughes informed the three individuals of why they were in the house. Officer Hughes stated he patted down one individual. Officer Hughes stated he then saw a couch pillow which appeared to be manipulated so he picked it up to see if there was a weapon underneath it. Officer Hughes stated that neither he nor Officer Rice recovered a weapon. Officer Hughes stated he and Officer Rice were on the second-floor for under a minute and then left. Officer Hughes stated that while he and Officer Rice were in the second-floor unit, was downstairs with two other officers. Officer Hughes stated that while there was a unit to the building, he did not investigate

On April 16, 2018, COPA was authorized an affidavit override due to complainant noncooperation. Several failed telephone attempts were made to contact witnesses and and complainant. On October 17, 2017, the mother of complainant stated she did not want to receive further communication from COPA until she obtained counsel. On November 6, 2017, failed to show up to his scheduled statement interview and failed to respond to telephone and U.S. Mail communication.

it because the door was closed and there was a large dog inside while the unit door was open.<sup>4</sup> Officer Hughes further stated he did not inform a supervisor about his entry into the home.<sup>5</sup>

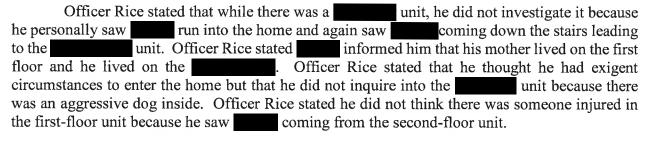
COPA conducted accused **Officer Jeremy Rice's** audio statement on May 17, 2018. Officer Rice stated that on October 14, 2017, at approximately 7:00 p.m., he was on patrol in the 7<sup>th</sup> District with his partner Officer Michael Hughes. Officer Rice stated they were less than a minute away from the vicinity of when they heard a gunshot. Officer Rice stated they got a call from the dispatcher stating a gunshot went off inside a home located at Officer Rice stated that when he was turning the corner, he observed a black male running into the home.

Officer Rice stated he was the first responding unit on scene but another unit assisted. Officer Rice stated he observed Officer Hughes canvassing the area for live rounds. Officer Rice stated he believed someone was hurt inside the home so he knocked on the door. Officer Rice stated it was only seconds from the time he arrived on scene to the point that he knocked on the door. Officer Rice stated that after a few attempts to knock on the door with no answer, he lightly kicked the door. Officer Rice stated he was not sure if he announced his office while knocking on the door. Officer Rice stated he used the bottom of his heel to tap the bottom of the door. Officer Rice stated the door was raggedy, shaky, and opened immediately. Officer Rice stated that due to the nature of the call and having seen an individual running into the home, he felt he had exigent circumstances to enter the home. Officer Rice stated that when the door was opened he was standing in the center area when a belligerent male came down the stairs. Officer Rice stated the male looked like the same person he observed running into the home. Officer Rice stated that he to show his hands and get down on the ground due to the nature of the call and for officer safety. Officer Rice stated he did not think he performed a pat down on sure someone did. Officer Rice stated was eventually informed of the reason officers were in the home but that upon initial contact he was concerned about securing the area for officer safety. Officer Rice stated he heard Officer Hughes asking if there was blood on the floor. Officer Rice stated he did not see the red substance himself. Officer Rice stated that at that moment he had the reasonable belief that someone was hurt and as a police officer his job is to render aid to those in need of help. Officer Rice further stated he did not ask or permission to enter the home and did not have a warrant to enter the home. Officer Rice stated he decided to conduct a well-being check. Officer Rice stated that he asked how many people were upstairs and stated a few people.

Officer Rice stated he went upstairs and saw three men. Officer Rice stated he asked the men if everyone was okay. Officer Rice stated some of the men either nodded their heads or responded that they were okay. Officer Rice stated he did not touch the men or manipulate any furniture. Officer Rice stated he did not see Officer Hughes search the home or the three men. Officer Rice stated he did not find any evidence of shots fired inside the home. Officer Rice stated he then left the residence. Officer Rice stated that was aggressive and made a few threatening remarks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Officer Hughes' BWC footage shows that he looked through a window on the barking dog.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Attachment 37.



Officer Rice stated he was conducting a traffic stop when he received a call from Sergeant Fenton about the incident. Officer Rice stated he told Sergeant Fenton about the nature of the call and that he lightly kicked the door. Officer Rice stated Sergeant Fenton informed him that a complaint was going to be issued. Officer Rice stated he understood Sergeant Fenton had to issue the complaint.<sup>6</sup>

COPA conducted witness Sergeant Timothy Fenton's audio statement on May 29, 2018. Sergeant Fenton stated that on October 14, 2017, there was a ShotSpotter hit call to which Officers Hughes, Rice, Hladik, and other officers responded. Sergeant Fenton stated that the fired shot was registered in the gangway. Sergeant Fenton stated that at approximately 7:45 p.m. ")<sup>7</sup> and four witnesses arrived at the District Station to file a complaint. Sergeant Fenton stated that the told him the police kicked in the door and illegally searched the house. Sergeant Fenton stated one of the witnesses told him it was a male black officer who kicked in the door. Sergeant Fenton stated gave him a police car number. Sergeant Fenton stated that car number corresponded to the vehicle Officer Hladik drove and so he called Officer Hladik to the station. Sergeant Fenton stated told him it was Officer Hladik who kicked in the door. Sergeant Fenton stated he spoke to Officer Hladik away from and Officer Hladik related that he only assisted in the call. Sergeant Fenton stated Officer Hladik then activated his BWC<sup>8</sup> and spoke to . Sergeant Fenton stated Officer that he did drive that vehicle. Sergeant Fenton stated the witnesses Hladik relayed to all said it was not Officer Hladik who kicked in the door. Sergeant Fenton stated Officer Hladik informed him that Officers Hughes and Rice were on scene and he called them by phone.

Sergeant Fenton stated that when he spoke to Officer Hughes, he relayed that he and Officer Rice responded to a ShotSpotter hit and when they pulled up to the front of the house, they observed a male black look in their direction and run into the house closing the door. Sergeant Fenton stated Officer Hughes said that was when they knocked and kicked the door open. Sergeant Fenton stated Officer Hughes did not tell him who knocked and kicked the door. Sergeant Fenton stated Officer Rice told him roughly the same thing except that Officer Rice stated he kicked the door. Sergeant Fenton stated Officer Rice told him over the phone that he knocked and the door opened but that at the station Officer Rice told him that he knocked a few times, kicked once, and then the door opened. Sergeant Fenton stated he thinks he spoke to Officer Rice at about 8:00 p.m. Sergeant Fenton stated that the proper protocol for responding to a ShotSpotter hit is that officers respond, pat people down for weapons, go to the ShotSpotter hit location and look for shell casings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Attachment 38, 39.

is mother and the first-floor resident at

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Body Worn Camera.

Sergeant Fenton stated that if found, the shell casings are recovered, inventoried, and reports are made. Sergeant Fenton stated that officers would enter a home in a situation like this one involving Sergeant Fenton stated that if he were responding to a shot fired call and saw someone run into a house he would go after the individual. Sergeant Fenton stated that when he spoke to Officer Hughes and Rice, he told them was at that front desk and wanted to file a complaint and that he wanted to see their cameras. Sergeant Fenton stated he did see Officer Rice's BWC and observed that he knocked, turned his body around, and kicked backwards.

COPA conducted witness Officer Reinaldo Rodriguez's audio statement on May 9, 2018. Officer Rodriguez stated that on October 14, 2017, at approximately 7:00 p.m., he was on patrol in the District with his partner Officer Jose Muñoz. Officer Rodriguez stated there was an OEMC call of shots fired to the side of the house near the vicinity of Rodriguez stated that when he and Officer Muñoz arrived, Officers Rice and Hughes were already on scene. Officer Rodriguez stated there were other officers on scene and more that arrived but did not recall who they were. Officer Rodriguez stated he and Officer Muñoz parked behind Officers Hughes and Rice.

Officer Rodriguez stated that he and Officer Muñoz started looking for shell casings in the area and it was then that he saw in the common area of the building. Officer Rodriguez stated he did not find any shell casings. Officer Rodriguez stated he did not recall any of Officers Hughes' or Rice's actions. Officer Rodriguez stated he and Officer Muñoz were on scene for five to ten minutes.<sup>10</sup>

COPA conducted a second audio statement of Officer Reinaldo Rodriguez on May 25, 2018, interviewing him as an accused with respect to his failure to identify himself to Officer Rodriguez stated that pursuant to the Chicago Police Department Rules and Regulations. when a citizen asks an officer to identify him or herself, the officer must identify himself as a Chicago Police Officer, state his name, badge number, and unit of assignment. Officer Rodriguez stated that after seeing the BWC, he heard asking for the names of the officers who were at his home. Officer Rodriguez, however, stated that on scene he did not hear his specific name. Officer Rodriguez stated that had asked him specifically for his name, he would have had no problem providing his information. Officer Rodriguez stated that he was approximately 15 feet away from when asked for the information. Officer Rodriguez stated was irate on scene and as a de-escalation technique, he decided to walk away. Officer Rodriguez stated the investigation of the scene was complete and he believed that the longer he remained on scene, the more hostile it would become. Officer Rodriguez did not observe any officer provide with their information. Officer Rodriguez further stated that he now recalled being in the fover with while Officer Hughes and Rice were in the secondfloor apartment. Officer Rodriguez stated told him not to open the door to the first-floor apartment and that was on the phone. Officer Rodriguez reiterated that irate, screaming, and shouting and that must have been when asked for the officer's information.11

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Attachment 51.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Attachment 13.

<sup>11</sup> Attachment 48.

COPA conducted witness Officer Jose Muñoz's audio statement on May 14, 2018. Officer Muñoz stated that on October 14, 2017, at approximately 7:00 p.m., he was on patrol in the District with his partner Officer Reinaldo Rodriguez. Officer Muñoz stated he and Officer Rodriguez responded to a call of shots fired near the vicinity of Officer Muñoz stated that when he arrived on scene, Officers Rice and Hughes were already on scene. Officer Muñoz stated they parked their police vehicle behind Officers Rice's and Hughes' police vehicle. Officer Muñoz stated he did not recall if any other units assisted. Officer Muñoz stated that once on scene, he and Officer Rodriguez investigated the call by looking for shell casings and looking for injured individuals. Officer Muñoz stated their investigation revealed that no one was shot. Officer Muñoz stated he observed Officers Rice and Hughes speaking to an African American ) inside the common area of the house. Officer Muñoz stated Officer Rice made first contact with and informed him that he wanted to make sure everyone was okay. Officer Muñoz stated that was being very irate. Officer Muñoz stated he did not remember whether Officers Rice and Hughes entered the common area first. Officer Muñoz stated either Officer Rice or Hughes knocked on the door but did not see who knocked. Officer Muñoz stated that to his knowledge, Officers Hughes and Rice did not have a search warrant for the house.

Officer Muñoz stated he stayed with unit to check for injured individuals. Officer Muñoz stated he did not go into the unit. Officer Muñoz stated Officers Hughes and Rice were in the unit for about a minute. Officer Muñoz stated that when Officers Hughes and Rice returned to the foyer, threatened Officer Rice. Officer Muñoz stated all the officers, including himself, left the scene after making sure it was secure. Officer Muñoz stated he coded the call as, "other police service." 12

COPA conducted a second audio statement of Officer Jose Muñoz on May 30, 2018, interviewing him as an accused with respect to his failure to identify himself to Muñoz stated that pursuant to the Chicago Police Department Rules and Regulations, when a citizen asks an officer to identify him or herself, the officer must provide his or her name, rank. and star number. Officer Muñoz stated that after seeing Officer Hughes' BWC, he heard asking for the names of the officers present at his home. Officer Muñoz stated he was one of the assisting officers present at home but that he did not provide his information to Officer Muñoz stated he did not hear asking for the information on scene. Officer Muñoz stated that while he did not provide his information because he didn't hear asking for it, his information was visible on his vest. Officer Muñoz stated his vest contains his name, star, rank, and unit of assignment. Officer Muñoz stated that at the moment when Officer Hughes was home and requested the information, he was approximately 50 feet walking out of Officer Muñoz stated he was standing past the home's fence. Officer away from him and Muñoz stated that was very aggravated and given his force mitigation technique training. he decided to create distance between himself and . Officer Muñoz further stated that he could not specifically recall whether asked for his information at that time. However, Officer Muñoz stated that had asked him for his information at that time, he would have provided it. Officer Muñoz stated he did not see any officer provide their information to Brown on scene or hear ask for any specific officer's information.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Attachment 40.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Attachment 52.

COPA conducted accused Officer James Hladik's audio statement on May 25, 2018. Officer Hladik stated that on October 14, 2017, he was on duty and working with Officer Michael Appelhans. Officer Hladik stated they responded to a ShotSpotter call. Officer Hladik stated he did not recall whether he heard if the fired gunshot was inside of the house or on the side of the house. Officer Hladik stated that upon arriving to the scene, he observed other units already on scene. Officer Hladik stated he observed officers engaging with people on the porch and inside the doorway. Officer Hladik could not remember how many officers were on scene. Officer Hladik said he went directly towards the gangway on the side of the house to look for shell casings. Officer Hladik stated he checked the two gangways and the lawn for shell casings. Officer Hladik stated it is very hard to find shell casings and so he was very concentrated when looking for them. Officer Hladik stated that Officer Appelhans was by his side looking for shell casings as well. Officer Hladik stated Officer Appelhans was a new police officer at the time and was helping him look for shell casings. Officer Hladik stated he did not find any shell casings. Officer Hladik stated he did not have any conversations with the officers on scene. Officer Hladik stated he did not know what was happening on the porch and that he was only focused on finding shell casings. Officer Hladik stated that he observed locking the outer security gate. Officer Hladik stated said to him it sucked that he didn't find what he was looking for. Officer Hladik stated then accused him of kicking in his door. Officer Hladik stated he then told untrue and that he had his BWC on the whole time. Officer Hladik stated that at that time did not ask him for his name or star number. Officer Hladik stated that he then left the scene.

Officer Hladik stated that pursuant to the Chicago Police Department Rules and Regulations when a citizen asks an officer to identify him or herself, the officer must give their name and star number if the officer hears the request. Officer Hladik stated that after seeing Officer Hughes' BWC, he heard asking for the names of the officers present at his home. Officer was asking for the names of the officers he was engaging with on the porch. Officer Hladik stated that at this time he was located in the gangway next door approximately 50 feet away. Officer Hladik stated he did not provide his information because he did not hear specifically asking him for the information. Officer Hladik stated there was a lot of noise on scene including his police radio and the BWC going off. Officer Hladik stated that he would have his information if had asked for it. Officer Hladik stated he did not see any officer provide their name or star number to . Officer Hladik stated that 30 minutes after the incident, he received a call from Sergeant Fenton asking him to go to the station. Officer Hladik stated that at the station, Sergeant Fenton told him a citizen complained about him kicking down his door. Officer Hladik stated he believed was making a false police report so he activated his BWC and went out to speak to him. Officer Hladik stated he asked thought he was the officer who kicked in his door. Officer Hladik stated said no it was not Officer Hladik and further stated that the Officers Hladik and Appelhans did not do anything and were just on scene. 14

COPA conducted accused **Officer Michael Appelhans'** audio statement on June 6, 2018. Officer Appelhans stated that on October 14, 2017, he was working with Officer Hladik and they responded to a ShotSpotter call. Officer Appelhans stated that at that point he had been a police officer for two months. Officer Appelhans stated that when he and Officer Hladik arrived on

<sup>14</sup> Attachment 50.

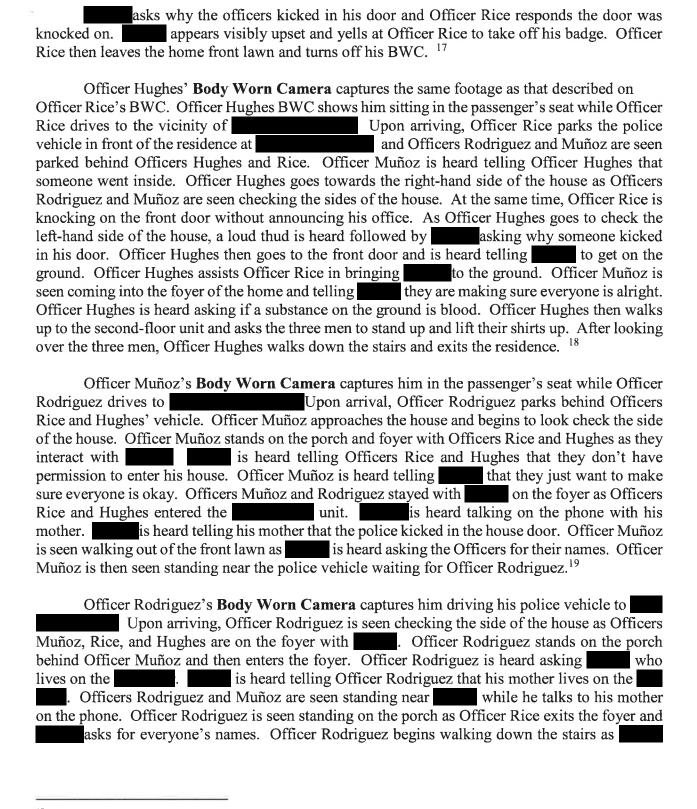
#### b. Digital Evidence

Officer Rice's Body Worn Camera ("BWC") footage captures Officer Rice driving the police vehicle to the vicinity of Upon arriving at the residence, Officer Rice is seen walking towards the front door of the residence. Officer Rice is seen knocking on the front door five continuous times without announcing his office. Officers Hughes, Rodriguez, and Muñoz are seen walking towards the side of the house as Officer Rice is heard telling the officers to hurry up. Immediately after there is a loud thud and the front door is open. yelling, "why you kick my door in, hold on, hold on!" Officer Rice is seen pointing his gun at telling him to close the open first-floor unit door and to get on the ground. repeatedly asks the officers why they are at his house and why they kicked in his door. Officers Rice and Hughes are seen bringing to the ground by using their hands to push down on shoulders and arms. Officer Rice is heard asking where the pistol is and responds that there is no pistol. Officer Rice pushes the partially opened door to the unit as he asks who else is upstairs. responds his little brother and cousins are upstairs and that his mother just left. tells Officer Rice that his mother lives on the continues to ask for the reason the officers are at his home. lives on the second-floor. Officer Rice tells a gunshot went off in the house and replies that it didn't go off in his house. continues to tell the officers they cannot walk through his house and asks to call his mother.

Officer Rice is heard telling Officer Hughes to watch as he walks up the stairs to the apartment. It is heard telling the officers they do not have his permission to walk through his house and that he will call his lawyer. Officer Rice is heard telling they don't need his permission. Once upstairs, Officer Rice asks three young males that are sitting on the couch if they are okay and asks if one of them shot a gun. One of the males shakes his head no and Officer Rice asks all three individuals to stand up. Officer Hughes is heard telling the individuals to lift their shirts up. Officer Rice asks if there is a weapon in the house to which one of the individuals responds no. Officer Rice then leaves down the stairs and yells at Officer Hughes to leave.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Attachment 53.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Attachment 11 BWC#2 at 00:49.

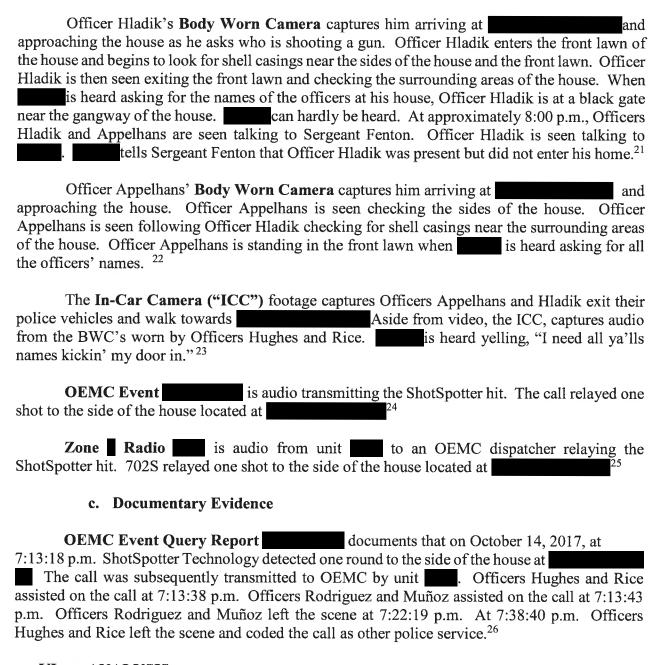


<sup>17</sup> Attachment 11.

<sup>18</sup> Attachment 11.

<sup>19</sup> Attachment 71

continues to ask for the officers' names. Officer Rodriguez is heard saying the shot came from the side of the house.<sup>20</sup>



#### VI. ANALYSIS

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Attachment 71.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Attachment 71.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Attachment 71.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Attachment 11 ICC #3 at 4:47.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Attachment 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Attachment 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Attachment 26.

The burden of proof COPA uses in its analysis is the preponderance of the evidence standard. It is alleged by that Officers Hughes and Rice: (1) kicked in his door without justification; (2) ordered him to lie on the ground to be patted down for weapons without justification; and (3) searched his home without a search warrant. Through the course of the investigation, additional evidence of misconduct was discovered. Therefore, COPA further alleges assisting Officers Muñoz, Rodriguez, Hladik, and Appelhans failed to correctly identify themselves by giving their names, rank, and star numbers when requested to do so by

a. Officer Rice Kicked in the Front Door of the Property Located at and Officers Rice and Hughes Subsequently Searched the Property Without Justification.

The evidence demonstrates that Officer Rice kicked in front door. Officer Rice ultimately admitted that he kicked in the door and the BWC footage demonstrates that the door was initially closed and only opened after Officer Rice kicked the door with enough force to result in a loud thud.<sup>27</sup> Both Officer Rice and Officer Hughes subsequently entered the foyer and later entered unit despite expressly telling Officers Rice and Hughes that they did not have permission to enter.

Searches of a home without a warrant issued by an independent judge based upon a showing of probable cause are presumptively unreasonable because "[t]he physical entry of the home is the chief evil against which the fourth amendment is directed" and are only permitted when exigent circumstances are present. *People v. Williams*, 677 N.E.2d 841, 846 (1997). Probable cause to arrest "exists when the totality of the facts and circumstances known to the officers is such that a reasonably prudent person would believe that the suspect is committing or has committed a crime." *People v. Montgomery*, 112 Ill. 2d 517, 525 (1986). Probable cause to search must be based on facts which would cause a reasonable person to believe that a crime has been committed and those facts must cause a reasonable person to believe that evidence can be found in the place to be searched. *Illinois v. Gates*, 462 U.S. 213, 238 (1983). It is undisputed that Officer Rice and Hughes did not have a search warrant or an arrest warrant when they entered the property located at

The Illinois Supreme Court set out the relevant factors to determine the existence of exigent circumstances in *People v. Williams*. These factors are whether:

but the foyer of a two-flat house located behind a closed door is clearly part of the curtilage of the property and therefore is protected by the Fourth Amendment. *People v. Burns*, 2016 IL 118973 (holding that the third-floor landing located within a locked apartment building was part of the curtilage of the apartment and that a dog sniff outside the apartment violated the Fourth Amendment); *People v. Bonilla*, 2017 IL App (3d) 160457(extending the holding of *Burns* to a common area in an unlocked apartment building). The property located at is more akin to a single-family home than an apartment building and it is not even apparent from the outside that the property has two separate units on the inside. In any event, even assuming *arguendo* that the foyer was not part of the curtilage of apartment, both Officers Rice and Hughes subsequently entered unit without consent or other lawful justification. While Officers Rodriguez and Muñoz also entered the foyer, there is no evidence they knew that Officer Rice forcefully kicked in the door and therefore no allegations were served against these officers.

(1) the crime under investigation was recently committed; (2) there was any deliberate or unjustified delay by the police during which a warrant could have been obtained; (3) a grave offense was involved, particularly a crime of violence; (4) there was a reasonable belief that the suspect was armed; (5) the police officers were acting on a clear showing of probable cause; (6) there was a likelihood that the suspect would escape if he was not swiftly apprehended; (7) there was a strong reason to believe that the suspect was in the premises and police entry was made peaceably, albeit nonconsensually.

Id. The factors are not exhaustive and the "fundamental guiding principle is reasonableness." Id. at 847. The relevant inquiry is whether circumstances "militate against delay and justify the officers' decision to proceed without a warrant." Id. Further, an officer may have exigent circumstances to enter into a home if the commission of the offense was made in the presence of the officer or the suspect flees from a public place into his residence in an effort to defeat an arrest already set in motion. Id. Finally, community caretaker exception may justify a search or a seizure if the (1) the officer is performing a function other than the investigation of a crime and (2) the search or seizure is reasonable to protect the public safety under the totality of the circumstances. People v. McDonough, 239 Ill. 2d 260, 272 (2010).

In the instant case, the totality of the circumstances did not justify Officer Rice's and Hughes' warrantless entry into the property located at Both Officer Rice and Officer Hughes stated that they heard a gunshot and received a ShotSpotter hit call from dispatch reporting the gunshot near the property located at However, consistent with the reasonableness standard set forth by the Fourth Amendment, Department policy clearly and expressly states that "[a] ShotSpotter alert, by itself, does not give responding Department member(s) the legal authority to enter private property." Special Order S03-19-01. The only other justification proffered by Officer Rice and Hughes to justify their entry into the property was that they purportedly observed a black male, now known to be running into the property located at and close the front door to the property as they approached in their police vehicle.

Officer Rice and Hughes' observations were insufficient to establish probable cause to either search the home or arrest yet alone establish sufficient exigent circumstances to justify a warrantless entry into a home. It is undisputed that Officers Rice and Hughes had not even attempted to detain at the time he purportedly ran inside the property. Regardless, it was entirely reasonable for to take cover inside his house or otherwise flee when a loud sound consistent with gunfire emanated from the side of his property less than a minute before. Neither Officer Rice nor Officer Hughes observed discharge a firearm, hold a firearm, or act in a manner consistent with possession of a firearm such as holding his side. Finally, Officer Rice and Officer Hughes did not find any evidence, such as shell casings, to corroborate that a gun had recently been fired at or near

<sup>28</sup> Both Officer Rice and Hughes told COPA investigators that dispatch stated the shot came from inside the house, but the evidence demonstrates that the officers were told that the shot came from the side of the house located at and their actions on the date of the incident demonstrate that they believed the shot came from the side of the house on the date of the incident (e.g. Officer Hughes searching for shell casings outside the property, their concern that discharged even though he was clearly outside the property).

outside the property located at consistent with someone having just been shot at such as screaming or other commotion. Observing a man run inside a property after hearing gunfire alone cannot justify a warrantless entry into a home.

No other exception to the warrant requirement applied in this case. Officer Rice and Officer Hughes also did not receive any information from dispatch or any other source indicating that someone was shot or otherwise injured inside the house which would have justified a warrantless entry into the property under a community care-taker function. Moreover, the community caretaker exception would not apply because Officer Hughes' and Rice's actions demonstrate that their primary focus was the investigation of a crime and not rendering aid. Finally, Officers Rice and Hughes initial actions reflect that they were not in hot pursuit of Specifically, Officer Rice knocked on the door several times before kicking it in and Officer Hughes did not even attempt to enter until after Officer Rice kicked in the door. Regardless, hot pursuit is not applicable to this incident because Officers Rice and Hughes did not have probable cause to arrest included. Officers Rice and Hughes did not even after they gained access to the property which reflects that they recognized that they did not have probable cause to arrest him.

For the above reasons, COPA recommends a finding of **Sustained** for allegations #1 (kicking in the door) and #3 (searching the property) against Officer Rice. However, although Officer Hughes unlawfully entered and searched the property, there is no evidence that Officer Hughes kicked in front door. Therefore, COPA recommends a finding of **Unfounded** for allegation #1 against Officer Hughes (kicking in the door) and **Sustained for** allegation #3 against Officer Hughes (searching the property).<sup>30</sup>

### b. Officers Rice and Hughes had Articulable, Reasonable Suspicion to Conduct a Protective Pat Down of

Police-citizen encounters are categorized into three tiers: (1) an arrest of a citizen, which must be supported by probable cause; (2) a temporary investigative seizure conducted pursuant to *Terry v. Ohio*, 392 U.S. 1 (1968) and 725 ILCS 5/107-14, which must be supported by a reasonable, articulable suspicion of criminal activity; and (3) a consensual encounter, which does not implicate any Fourth Amendment interests. *People v. McDonough*, 239 Ill. 2d 260, 268 (2010).

A person is seized when her freedom of movement is restrained by physical force or a show of authority. *People v. Almond*, 2015 IL 113817,  $\P$  57. The test is whether a reasonable person would conclude, in light of the totality of the circumstances, that she is not free to leave. *Id.* The

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> For example, Officer Hughes stated that he picked up a pillow to search for a gun and Officer Rice and Hughes did not even check most of the rooms in the property for an injured person.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Assuming *arguendo* Officer Hughes and Officer Rice entry and search of the property located at was justified by exigent circumstances (it was not), the cursory nature of their search would demonstrate that they were inattentive of duty in violation of Rule 10. Specifically, Officer Rice and Hughes did not even check various rooms in the unit for the firearm or injured persons and did not enter the first-floor unit at all because a large dog was present. If Department members enter a property without a warrant or consent based on exigent circumstances, they certainly must then take all lawful and reasonable steps to ensure any threat is eliminated (e.g. thoroughly search the house for the firearm, evidence of a firearm discharge, and injured persons).

following factors, outlined in *United States v. Mendenhall*, 446 U.S. 544, 553 (1980), are instructive in determining whether a seizure has occurred: (1) the threatening presence of several officers; (2) the display of a weapon by an officer; (3) some physical touching of the person; or (4) using language or tone of voice compelling the individual to comply with the officer's requests. *Almond*, 2015 IL 113817, ¶ 57. "[T]he absence of any of the *Mendenhall* factors is 'highly instructive' on the issue of whether a seizure has occurred." *Id*.

A police officer many temporarily detain an individual for an investigatory stop when "the officer's decision is based on specific, articulable facts which warrant the investigative stop intrusion." *People v. Moore*, 286 Ill. App. 3d 649, 653 (3d Dist. 1997) (citing *Terry v. Ohio*, 392 U.S. 1, 21, (1968)); *People v. Stewart*, 242 III. App. 3d 599, 605 (1993)). "The police officer must have an 'articulable suspicion' that the person has committed or is about to commit a crime." *Moore*, 286 Ill. App. 3d at 653 (citations omitted). An officer may not detain an individual based on mere hunches or unparticularized suspicions. *Id.* (citations omitted). Reasonable suspicion requires less than probable cause.

Officers may not conduct a limited search for weapons during every valid investigatory stop. *People v. Sorenson*, 196 Ill. 2d 425, 433 (2001). "The officer may subject the person to a limited search for weapons . . . only if the officer reasonably believes that the person is armed and dangerous." *Id.* (citation omitted). An officer's subjective belief is not determinative, but is probative in determining the validity of the frisk. *Id.* 

The evidence demonstrates that Officers Rice and Hughes detained and conducted a protective pat down. A reasonable person would not feel free to leave when an officer orders him to stop and points a gun at him. However, although flight was insufficient to establish probable cause for his arrest or for a warrantless entry into the property located at his purported flight in combination with the ShotSpotter call from dispatch justified Officer Rice and Hughes conducting a brief investigatory stop and protective pat down of See, e.g. Illinois v. Wardlow, 528 U.S. 119, 123-25 (2000). Importantly, Officer Rice and Hughes only detained briefly and did not handcuff or place him in their police vehicle. Therefore, COPA recommends a finding of Exonerated for allegation #2 against Officers Rice and Hughes.<sup>31</sup>

c. There is Insufficient Evidence to Demonstrate that Officers Muñoz, Rodriguez, Hladik, and Appelhans Failed to Correctly Identify Themselves

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> COPA, unlike a criminal court, does not apply the fruit of the poisonous doctrine. COPA analyzes this allegation separate and distinct from the allegations that stem from Officer Rice's and Hughes' unlawful warrantless entry into the property. However, to be pellucidly clear, Officer Rice's and Hughes' articulable, reasonable suspicion was not sufficient to justify a warrantless entry into the property. See, e.g., People v. D.W. (In re D.W.), 341 Ill. App. 3d 517 (1st Dist. 2003).

Video evidence shows that yelled out from the porch, "I need all ya'lls names kickin' my door in." While request can be heard on the assisting officers' BWC, COPA could not determine by a preponderance of the evidence that the officers in fact heard and/or understood the request on scene and deliberately ignored. The officers further indicated that their information was visible on their uniform and stated that had they understood was asking for their information they would have provided it to Therefore, COPA recommends a finding of Not Sustained for allegation #1 against Officers Muñoz, Rodriguez, Hladik, and Appelhans.

#### V. CONCLUSION

Based on the analysis set forth above, COPA makes the following findings:

Officer	Allegation	Finding
Officer Michael Hughes	1. It is alleged by that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Michael Hughes kicked in his front door without justification in violation of rules 1 and 2.	Unfounded
	2. It is alleged by that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Michael Hughes ordered him to lie on the ground to be patted down for weapons without justification in violation of rules 1, 2, and 8.	Exonerated
	3. It is alleged by that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Michael Hughes searched his home without a search warrant in violation of rules 1 and 2.	Sustained
Officer Jeremy Rice	1. It is alleged by that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of a approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jeremy Rice kicked in his front door without justification in violation of rules 1 and 2.	Sustained
	2. It is alleged by hat on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of	Exonerated

<sup>32</sup> Attachment 11 BWC#2 at 00:49

	, at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jeremy Rice ordered him to lie on the ground to be patted down for weapons without justification in violation of rules 1,2, and 8.  3. It is alleged by that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jeremy Rice searched his home without a search warrant in violation of rules 1 and 2.	Sustained
Officer Jose Muñoz	1.It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of, at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Jose Muñoz failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when so requested by a private citizen in violation of rules 5 and 37.	Not Sustained
Officer Reinaldo Rodriguez	1.It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of, at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer Reinaldo Rodriguez failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when so requested by a private citizen in violation of rules 5 and 37.	Not Sustained
Officer James Hladik	1. It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of, at approximately 7:00 p.m., Officer James Hladik failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when so requested by a private citizen in violation of rules 5 and 37.	Not Sustained

Officer Michael Appelhans 1. It is alleged by the Civilian Office of Police Accountability that on or about October 14, 2017, near the vicinity of

Not Sustained

Michael Appelhans failed to correctly identify himself by giving his name, rank, and star number when so requested by a private citizen in violation of rules 5 and 37.

Approved:

Andrea Kersten

Deputy Chief Administrator

## Appendix A

# Assigned Investigative Staff

Squad#:	10
Investigator:	Sandra Trujillo
Supervising Investigator:	Erica Sangster
Deputy Chief Administrator:	Andrea Kersten

* E	я			